NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1756

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1756

Pennea, Cornelius -

Pennsyl, Philip H.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Pennea, Cornelius

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 34 150

Certificate No. 88,141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF [illegible] 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K, 1st U.S.C.T.

Disability: G.S.W. temple & R. hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~INCREASE~~	17	Sept. 22/90	Nov. 18/90	REISSUE	1.50	May 15, 1912	Mar. 15, 1916 *
Depd. ~~REISSUE~~	17	May 15/12	Dec. 11/93 July 24/12	and INCREASE	21.50	apr. 25, 1914	16
					27	apr. 25, 1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

* Ded. sub. payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. from may 15, 1912 to april 24, 1914, incl. [$11.67] - erroneously paid on former issue.

Former Roll No.

Home: 2024 S. Darien st. Phila da, Pa. 3/20/16

6—691

NAME: Pennebaker. Anna E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 250077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles D Pennebaker

Service: Col. 27th Ky. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	22 June 1888	28 Dec 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: — — C. C. July 13. 1910.

Bureau notified: July 16. 1910.

Remarks: —

Former Roll No. 3184

6—679

NAME: 34 Cornelius Pennea

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 88.141

Last paid to: 150 Rate: ~~$1.14~~ 2.50 ~~3.38~~ 3.50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	49.90		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	42		2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1903

NAME: Anna E. Pennebaker

Certificate No. 202077

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2	7/13/10 -			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennebaker, James W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1083170 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt Hosptl Corps U.S.A.

Disability: Dis of Rect.

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	14 Apr 1899	16 June 1904	Trip	8	4 Nov 1908	25 June 1910
Inc	8	4 Nov 1908.	5 Dec 1908				
Dupl	8	" "	8 Jany 1910				

Fees: $2 Ad 3/6/14

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3/1087 4/25/11 - (R.D. Okalona Miss)

Remarks: Permd 11/6/9 Okolona Miss - Permit issd 4/27/10 - Pen & Ctf 4/29/10

E

Former Roll No. 28 Home: 6—681

NAME: Pennebaker, Jane E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917,578 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph R.

Service: Private, I, 93rd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 10, 1916	Aug. 10, 1922
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1922 6—679

NAME: James W. Pennebaker

Certificate No. 108 3170

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 58

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	18
	3	8	18
	4	9	18
1909.	1	6	24
	2	8	24
	3	6	24
	4	12	24
1910.	1	10	24
	2	12	24
	3	13	24
	4		
1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

PQA-18211

NAME: Jane E. Pennebaker

Certificate No. 917,578

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	8/25	16.66 23
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	
1923.	1	9-5-22	90
	2	6	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Pennebaker Joseph R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812,752 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ~~785,020~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt I 93 Ill Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~10~~	27 mch 07	7 Dec 07	Inc.	22.50	12 Sept 13	30 Oct 13
Inc	~~15~~	17 Sept 08	30 Sep 08				
Reis.	~~19~~	29 May 12	27 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Vinton O

Remarks: Died June 4 1915 Accrued order dated Aug. 10, 1922

payable to widow Jane E. R.R. #1, Langsville, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1128-02 AUG 18 1922

Home:

6—631

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Pennebaker, Martha A.

Certificate No. 800901 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William G

Service: Pt I 4 & Hosp Steward 4 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported April 20, 1928 MAY 15 1928

Remarks:

NAME Joseph R Pennebaker

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 812.252

Remarks: $85.020

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	52.47
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	43.70
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4 2/11	21.61 45
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5	66.57½
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	CK 79655	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	DEAD	
	2	8/25	68.25
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1	63 Canceled	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARTHA A PENNEBAKER

Certificate No. 800901

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Pennebaker Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800.904 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William G.

Service: Pvt D. 4th Md Hosp. Stew. 4th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 14-1915	Dec 7-1915

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Visalia Cal.

Former Roll No. 318 W. Main St

DEC 27 1915

6—679

NAME: Pennebaker, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11762 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas L. Pennebaker

Service: Pt. E. (Capt. Heady's) 1st Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	$8.00	Apl 1899	26 Sept 1899
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21 "19 Bureau notified: May 25 1911

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2.1995

M. L. B. 6—679

NAME: Martha A. Pennebaker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 800901

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	T 1/18/16 20'	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME: Mary Pennebaker Certificate No. 11762

MAY 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	23	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	18	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	Dead	
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennebaker, William G. 25508

Certificate No. 153,122 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri-Co D-H-Hosp Steward 4-Iowa-Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mar 07	10 Oct 1907				
Inc.	20	1 May. 1911	11 May. 1911				
Reis	30	1 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31 1913. Bureau notified: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Visalia Cal.

Remarks: Visalia. Cal

W

Died Dec 31 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1915 318 West main St.

payable to widow Martha A. Pennebaker Visalia

Form [illegible] No. 123/6 Dec 31 1915 ~~Original~~ 278/5-16693 Home: Cal. 6—681

ANGUS E PENNE FATHER SC 1194461

Final Adj. Accts. Section R636 Bay 68

MAR 1 - 1940

Riley 2/28/40

DLH9

William G. Pennebaker

Certificate No. 75-3,122

Last paid to: 1 Sept 1912

Rate: 15. 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/25	18.-
	4	6	45
1908.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	9/9	9/45 5/45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45 v
	2	7	50 50
	3	12	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4/6	60 91 v
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	3	90
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/18/28	
1916.	1	W	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		

Check H101398 cancelled.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	3		
	3		
	4		

Pennefeather Amelia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 553,891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:
James

Service:
Pvt. Co 38 N.J.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$ 5 Dec 1907~~	~~9 June 1909~~	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Pennefeather Edward

Certificate No. 679,428

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Service
Pt B 7 N Y V H Arty

Disability

8—8671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 24, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1-1924 | Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks
ok

Died Dec 1 1924; Reimbursement order dated FEB 25 1925
payable to Richard Pennefeather,

65-4th Ave.
Albany
N.Y.

Christain Pennepeather — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 553894

Last paid to: — Rate: $8 [illegible] 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	24
	2	9	
	3	9	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EDWARD PENNEFEATHER

Certificate No. 679428

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72	27 6720									
MARCH		4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

T

NAME: Pennefeather Edward

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 679438 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Pri B 7 NY Vol A.

SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	~~2~~	~~2 Sept 1890~~	5 Nov 1891	Rem & Inc	35	June 10. 1918	Oct 26. 1918
~~Reissue~~	~~1~~	~~May 29 1912~~	FEB 12 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reissue~~	~~2~~	~~mch 3. 1915~~	mch 31. 1915	"		Nov 24. 1920	Dec 27. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

~~CERTIFICATE~~: 3026874

FOR 72 DATED 12/4/16 MADE

~~PAYABLE TO TREAS~~ S.N. ON 12/19/16

~~Issue~~ Roll No. JAN 11 1924 434 DEC 3 - 1918

Home: Dis 6/15/17 APR 8 1915

NAME Pennefeather, Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 418436 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John E

Service Sgt H 13 US

8—8374

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 9. 1924

Reported JUN 6 1924

Remarks:

Edward Pennefeather ACT MAY 11, 1912 674028

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: ~~55~~ 50 Remarks: 72 SPECIAL ~~ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	5	72.27		2	4	105		3	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		4	4	72		3		
	4				4	3			4	4	72		4	4	105		1	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105		2	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		3	4	72		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	166.50		4	4	72		3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	4			4	4	72 S.H.		4	4	150		1	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	4	36 36.47	1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	2	Payment Car		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 3			2	12	72 SH		2	4	216		3				2		
	3	23			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		4				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	72		4	4	216		1				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	48		2	4	72		2	4	216		3	GROUP 3 PAID			2		
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	72		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	45	72 638		4								4		

NAME MARY C PENNEFEATHER

Certificate No. 418436 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Kentucky
3-10E
D. 5/19

Pennefeather, Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 . 93477

Certificate No. 418436 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Sgt M. 13 U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	13 Jan 1896			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14730

6—679

NAME: Pennefeather Michael 6 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 580.220 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: M. H 12th N. Y

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 8/07.	Oct. 23/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/07-E.P. | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1908

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary L Pennefeather

Certificate No. 418436

Last paid to:

Rate: 4 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: 6 Michael Pennefeather

Certificate No. 580,220

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	59 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—687

NAME: Pennefether, John (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1050941 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., B 1 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	13 Mch., 1907	8 Nov., 1907				
Inc.	15	20 June 1910	5 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/12 Rem | Bureau notified: JAN 1 1913

Remarks: #574267 3 + cancelled

Former Roll No. BOSTON 402 MASS. | Home: 43 Center St Shelton. Conn 6—951

NAME: Pennel, Alice M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 317631 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Isaac Pennel

Service: Pri. A 1st P.H.B. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Aug. 1891	14 Dec. 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7 1909 | Bureau notified: AUG 12 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11256 6—911

NAME: John Pennefether, 21810 Certificate No. 1050,941

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C 8 Rate: E 1.50 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	58		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	43.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: Alice M. Pennell Certificate No. 317631

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—351

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Pennel Andrew J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 58,722 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service: Pt Co F 91 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—8671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 23, 1921	
Inc	90	June 20, 1928	Aug 7, 1928 D.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 29. 1928

Reported OCT 23 1928

Remarks: Ft M Custer

NAME: Pennel Civilian J. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT, ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 58722 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pvt Co F 91 Pa V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~2 Feb 1912~~	13 March 1913
Reis.	~~32~~	Oct. 21 1918	Nov. 22. 1918.
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~Special Act.~~		
Inc.	72	May 23-1921	JUL 30 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 6 1921

~~DEC 21, 1918~~

Home:

6—891

NAME ANDREW J. PENNEL.

Certificate No. 58722

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

Check CANCELLED

NAME: Andrew J. Pennel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 58.722

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~22~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~Civil War~~ Special Act. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4 23	72 11 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	16980
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 07 8/8
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 216
	2	10	4 72
	3	13	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	11	4 72
	2	12	4 72
	3	13	4 72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennel Sithia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 92256 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Washington M.

Service: Corpl. J Co. 63rd Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 10. 1922	Nov 18. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1922 6—679

NAME: Pennel, James J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62925.3 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. J 15th Mo V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rat.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~30 Aug 1904~~	28 Sept 1904
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~June 1904~~	3 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~50~~ 15	~~Aug 26 1913~~	Feb 16-1914
	19	Aug 26-1917	
	~~25~~ 22	Aug 26-1922	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	Aug 26. 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1294 JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Lithia Pennel

Certificate No. 924.156

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James T Pennel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 629253

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2 35 75 50 10~~

Remarks: 30 ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	2 33
1910.	1	12	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1		3 59
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	40 50
		MAR 12	10 53 40 50
1914.	1		
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	Inc. 1	5443
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	76 80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	[redacted]	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4	INC.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennel Jane

Certificate No. 610258

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Pennel

Service: Pvt B 45 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $17.00 per month from April [illegible] rate of that date.			2 June, 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Clearville Pa

Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147 a J.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Pennel John

Certificate No. 689,978

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 68 O V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 21, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 31. 1929

Reported APR 19 1929

Remarks: Clk

Died Mar 31 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1929

payable to widow Sarah May Pennel

1

R R 2.
Delta.
Ohio.

NAME: Jane Pennel

Certificate No. 610258

Last paid to APR 4 1900

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	21	
	4	11	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	GROUP	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 785633 Dated APR. 4 1900 Canceled

NAME JOHN PENNEL

Certificate No. 689978

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	D DEAD					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	6 6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Pennel. John. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 282.905 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689978 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr E 68 Ord.

Disability: Chronic rheumatism of Groin & Lower Lumbal fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~30~~ ~~4 Dec 07~~		14 Feb 08	Inc.	72	June 21-1922	R JUL 24 1922
Reis.	~~40~~ ~~July 15. 1918~~		Oct. 9. 1918 W				
Inc.	50 ~~May 1,~~ 1920.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 6 1922

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1918 75 Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennel John Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061670 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl Co D. 17" Ky Vol Cav.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ ~~4 Mch. 1907~~		31 July 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~17~~ ~~24 June 1917~~		5 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	23	1 Mar. 1915					
Fees:	30	1 Mar. 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt. 1, Troy, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 810 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: John Pennel.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 689 978

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30 40~~ 50 72

Remarks: 282.915

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120		1	9/4	203 53	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120	1923	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120	1923	2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	10/4	90 16 33		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Pennel

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 106170

Last paid to: 8/4 May 1908

Rate: ~~12 18 23 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		548	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	9mo	63 60		2	4	120	1923	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	24	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120	1923	2	4	50		2		
	3	19	90 67		3	27	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 5/21	51 67		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	51.	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51.		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	9960		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pennel Keturah (3—P. A. 2.)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 953120 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp B 31 Mo Inf & B Consolidated Bn 31st & 32 Regt Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 16 1924	Oct 9 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 28, 1928

Reported NOV 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Pennel Mary DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591052 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 387 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt. Q. 51 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 5 - 1904	Apr 26-1905			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: abt 11-1916. Bureau notified: MAY 8 1916

Remarks: Check No 627796 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 121

6—679

NAME Keturah Pennel

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 953120

Fees none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		20 168	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: 387 Mary Pennel DEAD

Certificate No. 591052

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	57.5	

6—881

Pennel Mary J. 36955

Certificate No. 267855 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Capt. K 152 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	26 Nov 89	21 Jany 98			

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 1/2/17 V.B.P. | Bureau notified: 2/19/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 336

6—679

NAME Pennel Nathaniel G. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 692,727 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 152 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 22 1928 | Reported JAN 17 1929

Remarks: Mfg Letter 1.7

✓ Died Dec 22 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 12 1929

payable to widow Lucinda E. Pennel

Tiller Oregon

NAME Mary F. Pennel 36955 Certificate No. 767855

Last paid QT DEC 4 1909 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/17	13.69	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Rec'd 5/Pd. Frank L. Pennel 10/21 Rockford, Ill. 227 N. Kirkwood

DECEASED

NAME NATHANIEL G PENNEL

Certificate No. 692727

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 D						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	2d 41 17					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Pennel Nathaniel G. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 692777 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 24206 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt Co I 5th Ind | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chr. Diar. and Dis. Rect | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	26 Apr 99	20 Apr 00				
Reiss	30	11 May 1918	11 Oct 1918				
		25 Feb 1919					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 25775 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennel Robert

Certificate No. 192702 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. B. 27th Ia.

Disability: Chr. Diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16	Apr. 24-1889	July 8-1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Ind Jan 15/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44490 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel G. Pennel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
692727

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$30.~~ $22.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2	4	42		2	4	94 60		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	4	42		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	42		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	4	42		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	42		3	4	42		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Robert Pennel

DEAD-BEETT
JAN 24 1912

Certificate No. 192702

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		X		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Pennel Sadie S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 18188/

Certificate No. 447913 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL, ACT

Relative of Soldier: Samuel St.

Service: P.B. 46 Ind.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	6 Dec 98
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 20225

6—579

NAME: Pennel Washmgton M

3509 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79221 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp Co E 63 Ind. V. Inf

Disability: Chr diar, respiles, dis of heart & nervous

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~30~~	~~22 Oct 1890~~	27 May 1891				
Reis.	40	Sept 17. 1918	Oct 31. 1918 A				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1922 ~~1081~~ D

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1922

Remarks: (183 N Marengo Ave Pasadena Cal

Died May 14 1922 Received order dated NOV 18 1922 183 North Marengo Ave.,

Paid to widow Bithia Pennel. Pasadena.

Former Roll No. 683/1 - 558/3 DEC 3 - 1918

Home NOV 27 1922 ORIGINAL Calif

6—681

Andrew S Pennel — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 471913

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$25~~ 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	7 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	X	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9/1	7 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	12/5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	3 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1	3 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	1 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	1/11	3 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/7	36		4	4			4	4	36 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	2 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11/4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	✓	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Washington M Pennel — Certificate No. 79221

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	90		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	90	1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	181		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4	½	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	½	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2	DE			2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90 25		4	8/2/14	118 33		4				4		

NAME Pennel, William (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 959 885 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp B, 31st Mo Vol Inf & Corp B, consolidated Battln 31 & 32 Mo Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 5, 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died March 26, 1924 Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks: Keltch Finance 4/4/24

Died May 19 Accrued order dated OCT 9 1924

payable to widow Keturah Pennel, 3651 Hickory St. St Louis Mo.

NAME Pennel, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959885 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl D 31 Mo V.I. & Corpl B consolidated Battln 31 & 32 Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~#~~	~~12~~ 72	~~18 Feb 1907~~ Nov 5 1920	~~22 Apr 1907~~
	~~15 4 Mch 1910~~	~~2 June 1910~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2465 JUN 27 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~ ~~30 May 1917~~		~~29 Sept 1917~~
Inc.	30	Feby 20 1915	June 7, 1915
	40 JUN 10 1918		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Nov 5, 1920 - Nov 26, 1920

Transferred to:

Home:

NAME WILLIAM PENNEL

Certificate No. 959885

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	21 R 55 20										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: William Pennel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 959885

Last paid to: Rate: $12.75 24 30 II 30 72. FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2	JUN 25 4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	13			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	1 mo Jan			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	22 2½ 24			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	215 27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	1250			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pennel William L DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 612947 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt K Cpl D 1st Tenn Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Nov. 1909	12 Jan 1910	INCREASE	16	50 Nov. 2-1913	Feb. 7-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			21	50 Nov. 2-1917	
		~~45 50 27 May 1912~~	8 Jan 1913		27	Nov. 2-1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 21 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2643 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Pennell, Abram

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 688852 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 161 Ohio Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 9. 1927. Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: William L. Pennell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 72297

Last paid to: Rate: $2 NA STA $16.50 Remarks: DEAD ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	23 58	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	INC.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 35 60		1914.	MAR 18			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			1	4	43 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			2	4	49 50		3				3				3				3	12	19
	4				3	4	49 50		4				4	INC.			4				4		
					4	4	49 50																

NAME ABRAM PENNELL ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 688852

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Pennell. Abram

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 688.852 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Co. B. 161st Ohio ~~Vol~~ Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~ 8	~~8 May 1911~~ 20 May 1911	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		~~18~~ 24	~~24 June 1912~~	
				21	2 Apl 1916		18 Apl 1913
				30	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennell, Abram (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 688852 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. Co. B 161 "Ohio V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 July 1890	3 Dec. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Abram Pennell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 688852

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ ~~18 27.30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	12	44 60
	4	1[illegible]	
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	2[illegible]	
	4	1[illegible]	
1913.	1	1	
	2	4	3 ~~10~~
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	Inc. 5	55 40
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	68
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	1	7920
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Abram Pennell

Certificate No. 688852

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

FEB. 6, 1907 MAY 1911

Pennell, Almeda

Certificate No. 837493

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Wagoner, K. 22° Maine Inf.

70 ISSUES. Married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Sept. 21, 1916	Jany 29, 1918
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. P. J. Lockwood Res. Attys. 12/21/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

FEB 8 1918

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Pennell, Almond G. B.

Certificate No. 182262

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp K 1 U S Vol SS and D 5 Mich Inf

Disability

0—9073

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 5, 1925	May 9, 1925
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	April 11, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8 1928 | Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks: Chg

MAY 20 1925

NAME: Almeda Pennell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837,493

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		1		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	32	18298 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1927				4				4		

1927 3 1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30

NAME ALMOND G.B.PENNELL,

Certificate No. 182262

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ 90	CANC					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

Pennell Almond GB 27783

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 182262

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corpl K 1st U S Inf & D 5 Mich Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Disc~~	~~12~~	~~1 March~~	~~10 Apr 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Disc		MAY 31 1912	FEB 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Mch. 5, 1917	Dec. 11, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

37081

Former Roll No. 64501

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennell Almond G.B 64591

Certificate No. 182 262

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Corpl K 1st U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 27783

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	13 Aug. '90	23 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29143

Home:

6—681

NAME: Almond G B Pennell

Certificate No. 182262

Last paid to: 4 Apr 12 - [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] 25 30 [illegible] 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	4/5	1 50
	3	15	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
		PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Almond G B Pennell

Certificate No. 182262

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	7 36	
	3	16 36	
	4	13 36	
1910.	1	29 36	
	2	13 36	
	3	13 36	
	4	10 36	
1911.	1	10 36	
	2	8 36	
	3	8 36	
	4	9 36	
1912.	1	9 36	
	2	9 36	
	3	Reissue	
	4	GROUP 1	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennell Andrew (B—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 893358 | ARMY INVALID. | LAW: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. B 5 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	MAR / 1907	~~OCT~~ 5 1907				
			-				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27/09 | Bureau notified: Oct 20/09

Remarks: Rep by C. D. Dr. Roslyn N.Y.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennell Andrew J.

Certificate No. 242.632 | ARMY INVALID. | LAW: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ 4426

Service: Sgt Co. 4 Mich D. Cav

Disability: 9

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~6 Sept 07~~	9 Nov 07				
"	21	June 6-1912	April 10-1913				

Fees: 4

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: April 17 1917. | Bureau notified: MAY 26 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Check No. 438835 Dated JUN-4 1917 Canceled.

Died April 17 1917 MAY 20 1919

Pd to widow Cynthia F. Pennell 112 Lawton St. Oregon, Dec.

Former Roll No. 25. 445 N.Y. MAY 3 1919 | Home: 14277

6—681

NAME: Andrew Pennell

Certificate No. 893358

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew J Pennell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 242632

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	63		2	5/17/19	3080		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	63		3		76		3				3		
	4	13	59 47		4	7	60		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	7	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	9	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4/25 4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		3	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	63		3	DEAD			2				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

Pennell, Barnett

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 546601

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt and Corp 15 Indpt Batty Ohio L. A.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~25~~	8 Apr 1907	26 Dec 1907
Inc	~~12~~	13 Oct. 1910	28 Jan. 1911
Reis	~~25~~	31. May 1912	11. Feb. 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis and Inc	~~25~~	may 31 1912	aug 1 1916
	30	Sept 20 1916	J. J
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Item:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURG II

Died: Oct 27, 1921

Bureau notified DEC 3 1921

Remarks:

Oct 27 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1922

Transferred to: payable to widow Marietta Pennell

87 D - Townsville, Ohio

MAR 3 1922

AUG 15 1916

Former Roll No. 80 AF

Home: Guys Mills. Pa. R.D 66

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Pennell, Berny

Certificate No. 107388

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 164 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 8, 1926	June 5, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 18. 1927 Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks: CR

JUN 1 1 1926

NAME Barnett Pennell

Certificate No. 546601

Last field job 1917 18

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~7~~ 10 10	~~8~~ 10 45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	59 42	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	17			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4	5	77 33		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	2/21 4	31 33		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/23	40	TO DATE OF DEATH				1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME BERNY PENNELL

Certificate No. 107388

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 11 63	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	6 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Pennell. Berny. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2 7 5 5 6 8 (1—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107 388 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr 2 164 only

Disability: dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	24	11 Sept 72	18 Dec 72				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennell Betsey 15963 (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669.895 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW 20.339

Name of Soldier: Oliver S.

Service: Corp A 151 N Y V I

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	25 Apr 08	14 Dec 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Berry Pennell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 107388

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14.~~ 50

Remarks: 275,568

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	178.60		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Betsey Pennell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 669,895

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	10 Bonnie Hardware Co.			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	29	87.60		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Pennell Beulah E

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No. 430 339

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathan W

Service: Pt E 114 Pa Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920 30				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 3 1927			
		27				

Died July 9. 1927

Reported JUL 23 1927

Remarks:

Died 7/9 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11-14-27

payable to Alice J. E. Hall

11 E Brandywine Ave.

Claymont

Delaware

NAME: Pennell Beulah E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

77

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 430339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan W

Service: Pt E 114 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	May 9-1896	Sept 4-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Rate: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME BEULAH E PENNELL

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No. 430339

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22.10							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Bu
3-107
D 7/22

NAME: 77 Beulah E Pennell

Certificate No. 430339

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1	4	36
		2	5	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1911.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1912.		1	5	36
		2	4	36
		3	5 4 30	36
		4	4	36
1913.		1	4	
		2	4	
		3	4	
		4	4	
1914.		1		36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1915.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1916.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1917.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	48.13
1918.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1918.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	90.50
		4	4	90
1920.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4		
1923.		1	4	30
		2	4	30
		3	4	30
		4	4	30
1924.		1	4	30
		2	4	30
		3	4	30
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

TO AUG

6—681

Pennell, Caroline

Certificate No. 501209 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Pennell

Service: Wagoner F 12" U. S. C. V. H. A.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inv	8	19 July 1900	16 Oct. 1900			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 16. 1917			
Pen:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY | Transferred to:

Died: April 16. 1920 | Bureau notified: MAY 10 1920

Remarks: M.

April 16 1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept 22-1920

Former Roll No. 7366 payable to Jerome Hannegan 9 25

6-870

NAME Pennell Caroline A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 510 761 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: Sgt B 49 Ohio Vol Inf

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 2, 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

Name: Caroline Pennell

Certificate No. 301209

Issued: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	[redacted]			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	10/1 59 12			3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	62 93 36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64 60 87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME CAROLINE A PENNELL

Certificate No. 510761

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMPER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	[redacted] 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Pennell Caroline A. 57,253

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 510761 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Sgt B 149 O.V.I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Sept 1900	17 Apl 1901
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.	
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61 DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Pennell, Catharine

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693983 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 928

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. B. 13" Pa Res & Corp b. 21. Pa. Bav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept 11-1909	Dec 18-1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 10/29/10 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56

6—679

NAME: Caroline A. Pennell — Act of Apr 19, 1908 — 57,255 — Certificate No. 510761

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~8 12 20 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 928 Katharine Pennell — Certificate No. 693983

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennell Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916.684 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt. A. 20th Me Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Mch. 1896	1 Oct. 1896		18	19 Oct 1916	
Reis	13	18 June 1912			21	19 Oct 1921	5 May 1913
	15	19 Oct 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/13 Pvt. | Bureau notified: MAY 14 1913 cf 5/5/13 a.c.

Remarks: Died 6 May 1913, pay Gertrude Cornish
Pg 03 Rebs. daish Order 23 June 1913.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, | Home: Topsham Me 6—681

NAME: Pennell Charles J. (Dead) (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 1.089.510 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt & Adj. 11th Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	15 Feb. 1907	11 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transaferred to:

Died: 16 July 1907 | Bureau notified: Dropped (2 Dep.) 31 Aug 1907

Remarks: Pd mid. May A. as pvt Co B. 20 Inf 1908.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Pennell

Certificate No. 916.684

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1909. Rate: 15 ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36 .
	2	6	36 .
	3	6	36 .
	4	6	36 .
1911.	1	6	36 .
	2	6	36 .
	3	5	36 .
	4	5	36 .
1912.	1	5	36 .
	2	5	36 .
	3	5	36 .
	4	4	36 .
1913.	1	4	36 53
	2	00	49 00
	3	Rent	
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1917.	1	Check No 92348 Dated 5/7/17 Canceled 5/4/13	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles J Pennell Dead (1907-8)

Certificate No. 1.089.510

Last paid to: 4 mch 1907 Rate: 20 (from 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/26	50?
	2	10	60 .
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10/9	28 67
	4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. C.)

Pennell, Charlotte

897

Certificate No. 16704

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Franklin G.

Service: Pt U.S.M.C.

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jan 5-1904	Oct 3-1904			
	12	Apr. 19-1908	(Oct 3. 1908	Duplicate)	"	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Feed: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/18

Bureau notified: 5/7/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

6—676

Name: 897 Charlotte Pennell

Certificate No. 16704

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	[redacted]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Pennell Cynthia F.

(1—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 868.679

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Sgt. M. 4 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 12. 1917	May 20. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1919

6—670

NAME: Pennell Cyrus Perley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ (1—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 596958

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: C I 11 Ia Batt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~13 Feb 1907~~	13 Mar 1907
Inc	~~15~~ 26	~~Sept 1911~~ 14 Oct 1911	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~25~~ 18	~~May 1912~~ 10 Feb 1913	
Release	30	June 16 1914	JUL 8 1914
Rest	40	JUN 10 1918	Oct 25 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2540 Wilcox Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. 39681 (act June) Home:

6—671

NAME: Cynthia F. Pennell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 868629

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	55553		2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		1				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		2				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		4			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		1				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			2				3		
	4				4				4				4				3				4		
																	4						

NAME: Cyrus Reiley Pennell 16376 Certificate No. 596958

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30 ~~.40~~ .50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 100	1927.	1		
	2	4/4	30 80		2	5	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	6	EMS		3	5	EMS		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4 50		3		
	4		SER		4	5	EMS		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	4	NT	1912.	1	1/4	45 80	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2	5	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	5	MLH		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	6	NT		4	5	ND		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	~~MAY 11, 1912~~	1 SL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	A. M. F.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	NT		4		90		4	4	90			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pennell Drusilla T

(8—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 947487 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward S

Service: Pt A & E 13 Me Inf & B 30 Me Inf

(8—4573)

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 28 1928 30	Apr 8 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Nov-5-1929			V 30			
Reported		DEC 16 1929				

Remarks:

NAME: Pennell Edgar O. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 24942 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342,587 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. - C. - 11th Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~24~~ 30	~~24 Mar. 1907~~	13 Nov. 1907				
Reis	~~24~~ 30	~~25 June 1913~~	13 May 1913				
	19	18 Dec. 1913					

Fees: 22½ - 18 Dec. 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Radersburg, Mont. ✓

Died Feb. 11 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 12 1916

payable to widow Mary E. Pennell Radersburg Mont.

Former Roll No. C.C. 3/203/12 - 22½ - 5K/7 - ap. 28052 L

Home: JUL 20 1916

(8—681)

NAME Drusilla T Pennell

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 947487

Fees ✓ none

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		19- 36	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	- To D.O. with Let. "/25				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40 CHECK CANCELED			3-10 81		

NAME: Edgar C. Pennell Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 343,587

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 10 Rate: [redacted] 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	3 36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	1/22	16 33		4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	CK. 107577		1924.	1	Cancelled		1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	26	36		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	21	36		3	8/5	43 07		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	25 3 39 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46 00		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	5 Inc.	55 37	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Pennell Edward (incompetent) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26447 (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 698255 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K 2 Mich Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~18 Oct 1910~~	~~22 May 1912~~	Inc	14 50	June 3 1912	MAY 17 1915
~~Pvt 1 Co 29 Mich Inf~~	~~29 Oct 1910~~				16 50	Feb 6 1914	
Reinstated	50	3 June 1912	27 Feby 1913		21 50	Feb 6 1918	
					27	Feb 6 1923	

Fee:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/29/10.

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred 38 Feb 6 1920

Died Sept 7 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1924

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate and allow increase. Withd subs. payments and Dues recovered. 2 pers mo from Sioux City (6 Mo 29) June 3 1912 to Feb 5 1914 inclusive, erroneously paid on former issue. Iowa. 25156 & 8r

Wm T. McGurrin Gdn Kent Co Mich. Probate Ct.

Former Roll No. Apft 7/28/22 Bond $10,000 Cf 7/31/22

EVIDENCE FILED WITH Apl 192 VOUCHER.

Home: MAY 24 1915 6—631

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Pennell, Edward S.

Certificate No. 788922 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E & A 13 & B 30 Me Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted | Discharged

Died Feb 14 1924 | Reported MAR 11 1924

Remarks: 3 . 1924 L

Feb 14 1924 Accrued order dated APR 3 - 1924

Name to new Priscilla T. Pennell.

22 Maple St. Rochester. N Y

NAME: Edward Pennell W = J. M Sumrell Cert

Certificate No. 698253

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909

Rate: $1.25 $1.50

Remarks: 30 ~~37~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	15
	4	8	18
1909.	1	7	18
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	33.00
	2	11	44.11
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	31.65
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	7/26	9.30
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1917.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1918.	1	4	49.50
	2	Inc. 4	59.17
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	96.80
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	Inc. 4	105.40
	3	4	139.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	25	150
	3	8/7	150
	4	GROUP 1 PA TO JULY 8	
1923.	1	10	100
	2	Inc. GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EDWARD S. PENNELL,

Certificate No. 788922

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL		18 18 33 DEAD										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Pennell Edward S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788922 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JULY 3, 1926~~

Service: Pvt E. A. 13th B 30th Me Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~$ 6 Oct 1891~~	1 July, 1892	
Rein.	~~$ 27 May 1912~~	7 Jany. 1913	
Inc	~~20 19 Mch. 1918~~	C. Aug. 1913.	
Inc	30 19 Mch. 1918		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—661

NAME: Pennell Electa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909.020 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Lerando A.

Service: Pvt A. 151 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 27. 1921	Jan 18. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1921

6—679

NAME: Edward S Pennell — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 788.922

Last paid to: 4 — Rate: ~~25 30~~ 40 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	87 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Electa Pennell — Certificate No. 909.020

Last paid to: — Rate: 30. — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/3/22	37. ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6

NAME: Pennell Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 305608 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Pvt A 15 Me

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Wid	12	15 Dec. 1890	18 Sept. 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 4/17/1910 Bureau notified: June 16. 1910.
Reptd. by Com.

Remarks:
Died 17 Apl 1910 - Pay Mark M. Simmons
$17.60 Reimbursing Order 16 July 1910

Former Roll No. 28. BOSTON, MASS. 49 Myrtle St Waltham Mass

NAME: Pennell Elizabeth DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627.158 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A. Pennell

Service: Priv K, 17th Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	1 June 1917			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14. 1916 - Bureau notified: 3-1981 — Dec. 14 1916.

Remarks:
Lock No. 13008 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled
Died Nov 14 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 16 1918
payable to Lizzie Pennell
4 Wilmot Pl.
Portland
Maine

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916 AUGUSTA, ME. MAY 22 1918

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Pennell 3347 Certificate No. 305,608

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/20	17 60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reim			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Pennell Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 627/153

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 Rate: 20 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	~~58~~ 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	✓			2				2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4/18	4627 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennell, Elnora (3—P. A. 2.) 57.887

Certificate No. 688.411 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Pvt Co H 25 C V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 July 1909	9 Sept 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 25 1943 Bur. O. M. Chillicothe

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1913

Remarks: Check No 467447 Dated June 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Pennell Emery C 26500 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 279144 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 24 Iowa Inf

Disability: ~~Rheum severe deafness of left ear & slight defect of rt. ear nat. mental deafness of left ear & blood of rt ear~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~21 Nov 1888~~	~~16 Feb 1889~~
Reis.	27	23 May 1912	24 Feby 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Tama Iowa

Died: Aug. 2, 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1915

Remarks: Check No 8931612 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 18-248

Home:

6—651

NAME: Elmer Pennell 57.887 Certificate No. 688.411

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	74	25.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emery C Pennell Certificate No. 979144

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~35~~ 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	~~4~~	~~81~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	1575			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	875			4	7	3 77 14 73		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 75		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Pennell Emma E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 811927	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. & Sgt. F 41 Ohio Inf.

6—3674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	March 12, 1929.					
Reported		MAY 13 1929				

Remarks:

NAME: Pennell Emma E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811927	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corpl & Sgt. F 41st O. I.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 2-1916	Aug 2-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	June 9-1917	July 19-1917			
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
$10 fee	Ed Aaron Teeple		8/31/16			

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 14 1916

AUG 1 1917

6—679

NAME EMMA E PENNELL

Certificate No. 811927

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				Let to Bu 4/29		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME Emma E Pennell

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 811,927

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/31	1280		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	7	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	58 67		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Pennell Evander

Certificate No.		Law:
898623	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 62 Ill Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Died Apr. 17 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 5 - 1924
payable to widow Nancy A. Pennell

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died April 17, 1924 Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks:
Letter to Finance 4/28/24

P.O Box 16.
Humboldt
Ill.

6—3572

NAME Pennell Evander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
898623	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt C 62 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Dec 1907	24 Feb 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
Inc	23	Nov 29 1915	Feb 4 1916
	30	Nov 29 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Charleston Ill

Former Roll No. 39873 (a8)

Home:

6—851

NAME EVANDER PENNELL

Certificate No. 898623

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED									
JUNE	4 50	13 15	DEAD									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Evander Pennell 16438

Certificate No. 898623

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) Rate: 12 17 ~~23, 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/6	4 37
	2	9	AMF
	3	17	AMF
	4	16	AMF
1909.	1	9	AEW
	2	10	SEH
	3	9	JHT
	4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.
	2	12	N.T.
	3	7	S.E.R.
	4	7	N.O.
1911.	1	7	HEO
	2	7	HEO
	3	8	AMF
	4		
1912.	1	12	SER
	2	8	NDB
	3		
	4	11	LO
1913.	1	4	LSL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	7 00
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4	4	1336
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1924.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME PENNELL, GARFIELD A (3—P. A. I)

Certificate No. 1125844 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt I 39 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	15	Aug 19, 1920	Jan 31, 1922

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 2, 1924 (3-1051) | Reported APR 19 1924

Remarks:
Lena Pennell, Gdn.
La Crosse Co Wis Co.Ct.,
Aptd 10/10/22 Bond $500
Ev.to Comp. Gen. [illegible],
Ctf. Apl. 2 1924 Accrued order dated June 28-1924.
Payable to widow Lena Pennell
912 Badger St La Crosse Wis.

NAME: Pennell Garfield A (insane) | CT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | 70635 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. -1125844 | ARMY INVALID. | Law [illegible]

Service: Pvt I 39 U.S.I.

Disability: Diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Regl	6	22 Oct. '06	July 22-1908				
Reis	12	Aug. 19 1920	July 13, 1921				
Reis	15	Aug 19 1920	Jan 31 1922				

Fees: $20 - Milo B. Stevens & Co. attys. AUG 8 1921
4K 559584-A-11/4/22 cancelled
4K 452728-3/4 & 4K 527682-10/4/22 made payable
Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Nov. 11/9/22.
Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lena Pennell Gdn
La Crosse Co Wis County Ct.
Apptd 10/10/22 Bond $500 Ctf 10/25/22.

Former Roll No. 896 EVIDENCE FILED WITH VOUCHER. | Home: JUL 26 1921

NAME Garfield A. Pennell

Certificate No. 112584 4

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Lena Pennell Gdn. **GROUP 1**

RATE— 15

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		15-15										
FEBRUARY		14-15										
MARCH		13-15										
APRIL	28 15	15										
MAY	19 15											
JUNE	19 15											
JULY	24 15	9-14 50 TO										
AUGUST	22 15											
SEPTEMBER	15 15											
OCTOBER	22-15											
NOVEMBER	20-15											
DECEMBER	8 -15											

NAME: Garfield A. Pennell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12. 15.

Remarks: Lena Pennell Gdn. 112584

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1		18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	12	15		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	23 15		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	21 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	20	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	19	15		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	23	15		3		
	4				4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 190		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	2 1/2 4	36 49 50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	43		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Pennell George ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1140931	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. A. 9 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 13. 1928 Reported MAY 11 1928

Remarks: K.

6—6572

NAME: Pennell. George/ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1140931	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: Corp A 9 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Nov. 1907	3 Dec. 1907
Inc.	15	10 Feb. 1909	22 Mar. 1909
Reis	2nd 8	June 1912	7 April 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	27	20 Jan 1914	7 April 1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Dues:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Duncannon, Pa. 6—671

NAME George Pennell

Certificate No. 1140931

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Group 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: George Pennell

Certificate No. 1140931

Last paid to

Rate: ~~12 15 21.00 27~~

Remarks: ~~37.50~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	31.20
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	41.40
	3	23	45
	4	9	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	11	
	3	4/23 4	64.13 64.50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	10	78.07
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	122.80
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

7

NAME: Pennell George A. died. (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 571.474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K 17 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Arst + Reis.	$15	18 Feb 1907	1 June 1907				
ending		12 Mch 1907	Pay. wid Elizabeth				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, | Home:

6—661

NAME: Pennell George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 739.275 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Wag. K 22 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$20	16 Feb 1907	6 April 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Mch 1907 | Bureau notified: 14 Feb. 1908 (Agents' card)

Remarks:

Died Mar 13 1907 Accrued order dated JAN 29 1918. Box 296

payable to widow Almeda Madison Maine.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, FEB 9 1918 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—661

NAME: George A. Pennell dec'd.

Certificate No. 571.474

Last paid to: Rate $15 last pd. $12 under Act June 27 90. to 4 Mch 1907.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	6 10		2	Paid			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Pennell Dead (1907-8)

Certificate No. 739.275

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907 Rate $20 (from $12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		6 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		18 48		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	2/ 1147		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pennell Henry L 280,620

Certificate No. 907801 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt Cpl $ 75.00 vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	2 July 07				
Inc	15	29 Jan 09	16 Feb 09				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 5/9/13 P

Buried: JUL 15 1909

Remarks: Chillicothe O
723 adams av,

Former Roll No. 645-02

Home:

6—681

NAME Pennell Hester A

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 962355 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Sylvenus

Service Corp D 6 Ohio Cav

6—6878

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Mar 27 1925	Jun 11 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported Jan. 8, 1930 FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

Henry L Pennell DECEASED Certificate No. 907,801

Last paid JUN 4 1907 Rate: 72-15- Remarks: 280.610

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		~
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42.47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Jan 29	50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/25/09	$11= Ord		3	6/26/09	Paid		3	Elnora Pennell			3				3				3		
	4	Widow, Red			4	Chillicothe O. 723 Adams ave			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hester A Pennell

Certificate No. 962355

Fees ✓$10 M J Sloan 6/17/25

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			D	4 30	4 30		4 40					
JUNE			fee 17. 57	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			6 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

Pennell Jacob S. — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 970671 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt 13 3 Ny U Lia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 20 2 1907~~			1 May of
Reis	24	MAY 20 1912	SEP 13 1912
	30 June 10 1918		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22-1919 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Pennell James S 26918 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299170 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 1 Lt. Va Cav

Disability: ~~Chronic rheumatism, piles & dis of liver,~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~77~~	~~1 Apr 1891~~	~~21 Sept 1891~~
Reis.	75	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913
Inv	30	June 20 1916	Oct 26. 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ligaments of Foot

Amistad

New Mexico

Former Roll No. 18-436

Home:

NOV 17 1919

NAME: Jacob D. Pennell

Certificate No. 970671

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 35

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13	55 ~~52~~
	3	8	60
	4	5	60
1908.	1	11	60
	2	9	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1909.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	10	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	10	60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	8	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	8	60 ~~92~~
	3	9/23 7	60 ~~92~~
	4	12	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 ~~80~~
	4	4	106

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	3		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James L Pennell

Certificate No. 299170

Last paid to: 4 APR 192[illegible]

Rate: 17 ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	01
	4	16	51
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	57 ~~82~~
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
NOV. 15	4	4	75 1733
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennell. Jasper 212.405 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 505051. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr B 90 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheumatism.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	# Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	1 June 04	7 July 04	Reis	40	Sept 18, 1918	Jan 13, 1919
Inc	~~30~~ ~~Sept 10~~	~~18~~ 18 July 10					
Reis.	~~48~~ ~~Sept 18 1918~~	Oct 30. 1918 #					

Fees: Roman C. Kelly McArthur C

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6. 1920. D-3 | Bureau notified JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Apr 6. 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 11 1920

Payable to widow Lucy A. Pennell Zuleski Ohio

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1919 9 DEC 3 - 1918 OCT 18 1920 | Home: ORIGINAL 6—681

NAME: Pennell, John 114 (3—P. A. L.) 498

Certificate No. 76,657 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB 6. 1907.

Service: Pt. B, 13" Pa. Res. + Corp. 6, 21" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
DEATH	15	Mar. 4/07	Sept. 25/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 9/4/09 - C.F. | Bureau notified: SEP 23 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Jasper Pennell

Certificate No. 505051

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 3840

Remarks: 282.485 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	8	7r		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	10/27	44.✓		4				4		
1909.	1	10	7r	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		26	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	7r		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	7r		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	7r		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	7r	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	7r		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	86 40		3	4	90		3	4	90 +07		3				3				3		
	4	10	71		4	4	90		4	4/8/19	90 +20 27		4				4				4		

NAME: 114 John Pennell

Certificate No. 76,657

Last paid to: 498

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	15-		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/24	550		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 9-4-09 Paid
Widow. Catharine
Accrued Order 12-18-09.

6—681

NAME: PENNELL JOHN (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 821239 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 Act of Feb 6 1907.

Service: Corp'l. and Sgt. F 41st Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret.		27 March 1911	26 May 1911
ISSUE 25		MAY 21 1912	SEP 30 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest + Inc	30	Feby 22. 1916	Aug 2. 1916
Ending		April 10. 1916 date of death	
payable		to Emma E Pennell Widow	
856. Berwyn St			
Akron O.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 5 1916 3-888

Remarks:

ORIGINAL AUG 18 1916

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | Home:

6—651

NAME: Pennell John (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 821239 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. F 41st Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	5 Oct 1891	9 Nov 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 34368 | Home:

6—651

NAME: JOHN PENNELL.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 821239

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1911 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 25.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	X	XX
	2	8	42.50
	3	8	45
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	45
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	DEAD	
	3	8/31	39
	4		25
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: John Pennell

Certificate No. 821239

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennell, John B.

Certificate No. 8843

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Smn., U.S.N. ~~Princeton,~~ Jamestown.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~14 Mch., '07~~	18 July, '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inv. 20~~	~~3 Aug., 1910~~		16 Aug., 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis.~~	~~30~~	~~27 May 1912~~	6 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

.20

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11. 1923 =

Bureau notified: 8-1081-D MAR 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 113 m. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

John B. Pennell 30532 8843

Last paid to: 4 June '07 C 12 Rate: ~~75 00 37 50~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/14	8.1		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	45.		3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	45		4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50 CHEC CANCEL		3		
	4	5			4	12 4	62 62		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50 CHEC CANCEL		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	91		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	91		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10 50	12		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Pennell. John B. H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.) 28-3.663

Certificate No. 425933 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr 2 192 Ord

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Contusion, no bilateral foot weak. total loss of left ear + of middle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~16 Dec 07~~	13 May 08				
Reis.	30	July 3. 1918	Oct. 14 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 2 Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennell John S DECEASED. 784.255 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 334.151 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr Sig 65th C 186 Ohio

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	8 Apr 07	20 Dec 07				
~~Reis.~~	30	31 May 12	20 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1913 C. Bureau notified: JUN 13 1913 Check No. 1597.514 Dated June 7/13 Canceled.

Remarks: Cleveland O 1794 6 18 14.

Former Roll No. 702—03 Home:

6—681

NAME: John B. H. Pennell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 425933

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~283...3~~ ACT MAY 11 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	72
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	9	72
	3	9	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 1220
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	72
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	13	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John S Pennell

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 334,151

Last paid to: 4 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 20-30

Remarks: 284.255

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	14 72a
	2	11	60
	3	15	60
	4	11	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	13	60
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1911.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	12	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	17 4	91.33 60
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	R
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Columbus.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennell John W. 27112

Certificate No. 425974 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. I. H. Va Cav

Disability: Shrapnel Wound Thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~$17.~~	~~18 Feb 1896~~	~~8 Apr 1896~~				
Reis.	$25	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died July 9 1913 Accrued order dated MAY 27 1921

payable to widow Sarah H Pennell

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Belmond, Iowa

Died: July 9-1913

Bureau notified: 7-9-13

Remarks: Rpt by Com. 7-9-13

Belmond Iowa

Former Roll No. 18-538

Home: JUN 3 1921

6—681

NAME: PENNELL, JOHN W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. C. 955270 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. ~~Batty~~ A Md Jr Vol Lt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 4 1907~~	NOV 15 1907				
~~Increase~~	~~30~~	~~JUN 17 1910~~	JUL 11 1910				
REISSUE.	22	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913				

Fees:

Died May 22 19 M Accrued order dated FEB 18 1918

payable to widow Mary A,

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, DC

907 Gilpin Ave, Washington DC

Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 390402 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

MAR 1 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 31967 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Pennell

Certificate No. 425974

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 4 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	01
	4	16	51
1909.	1	6	51
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4 2-26	57 82
	2	4	
	3	4	Des Moines.
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	C 6/15 3-	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JOHN W. PENNELL

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 955270

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: [redacted] 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/20	18 50
	4	6.14 5	
1908.	1	9	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	13	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	57 85
	4	7	60
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	FEB 14	15 42
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1918.	1	3/18/18	59 25
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Pennell, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
451 319	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 35 Wis

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: July 30, 1924 | Reported: AUG 8 - 1924

Remarks: Clf

6—9673

NAME: Pennell Joseph

(3 P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 451.919 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri G 35 Wis

Disability: ~~Chr. Diarrhoea.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	~~Feb. 14-1888~~ 13 Oct-1889	
Reissue	12	~~31 May 10~~	~~JUN 18~~ 1910
Reissue	~~30~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	~~DEC 26 1917~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	May 26, 1914	JUN 11 1914 CLS
"	23	May 26 1918	
"	30	May 26 1923	
	30	JUN 10 1918	A. T.
	40	May 26 1920	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

38655

Former Roll No. 43916

Home:

6—921

NAME JOSEPH PENNELL,

Certificate No. 451319

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Joseph Pennell

Certificate No. 451.319

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 ~~4.15~~ 47.~~23~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	132 INC.		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	7	36 21.90		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	21	24 80		3	8	47 53		Inc.	4	58 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	51		4	4	95 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pennell Lena S

(3—P. A. 2).

Certificate No. 792,980

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Zina B.

Service: Pr. H. 19 Me I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 1. 15	July 6. 15

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: #10 Lee. Earl. M. Hutchinson Atty 7/27/15

Machias Me.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Whitneyville Me.

Former Roll No. JUL 10 1315

6—679

NAME Pennell, Lena

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 950,350

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Name of Soldier: Garfield A. Pennell

Service: Pvt. I. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf.

6—679

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	April 12,1924 @	June 28,1924

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Carol	Apr.12,1924	Jan.6,1936

Died

Reported DEC 2 3 1925

Remarks: Remarried Aug. 8, 1925 - Klasen
Refunds Nov. 18. 1925 #44. C/D 4754 Dec. 21, 1925

NAME: Laura T. Pennell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1909

Certificate No. 792,980

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	7/27	25 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	94 90
	2	2	04 30
	3	1	14
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Lena Pennell

Certificate No. 950,350

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Fees No Fee

RATE—		24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH			4									
APRIL			4									
MAY			4									
JUNE			4									
JULY		12-65 60 4										
AUGUST		4 24 4										
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER		4										

NAME: Pennell-Lierando. A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649.304 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Co A 151 N Y Inf

Disability: 35544

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~May 10 - 12~~	Aug 14 - 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	24	3 Jan. 1914	& 30 March 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	33	3 Jan. 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT MI JUN 23 1921

Transferred to:

Died: May 21. 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died May 21 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 18 1922

to widow Electa Pennell

409 Dover Clinton St. Albion Mich.

Former Roll No. JAN 21 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: 14980 6—031

NAME: Pennell Lierando. A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649.304 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 9064

Service: Pvt A. 151 N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability: ~~2.515~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 July 90	25 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 26565.

Home: 14980 6—031

Lerando A Pennell

Certificate No. 649 304

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ ~~72~~ Rate: ~~72~~ 24 ~~80~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	Ind 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	5-6 80		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/13 4	54 12 20	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	R	1 2/8	130.1	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72 80		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	116		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Lerando A. Pennell.

Certificate No. 649.304

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennell Lewis M (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1121803 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O 'I 28 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	26 Feb 1907	18 June 1907				
Inc	15	12 Mar 1909	19 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 1910 | Bureau notified: Dec 23-1910 Cff filed at Agency 1/23/11

Remarks: Soldiers Home Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. 41004 (28) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennell Lucy A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 892995 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jasper

Service: Pri B. 90" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. P/	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 14-1920	Oct 11-1920
f	30	May 1-1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: NO FEE

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1920

6—679

Lewis M Pennell — 1121803

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10(a.g.) Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/16	153
	4	14	MT
1908.	1	14	JHT
	2	16	SER
	3	20	SER
	4	16	SHI
1909.	1	13	AMF
	2	16	42 JHT
	3	20	SER
	4	18	SER
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	7	AMF
	3	8	A. M. F.
	4	13	A. E. F.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died Dec 10 1910	
	3	Entered Dec 23 1910	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHICAGO,

6—631

NAME: Lucy A. Pennell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 892995

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	D.	
	3	10/27 137.12	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 90	
	2	6 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennell Marietta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910616 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Barnett

Service: Private & Corporal 15th Indpt. Battery Ohio L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Nov. 16, 1921	Feb. 27, 1922			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 3 1922 6—679

NAME: ~~Connell Mary~~ 6985 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 599330 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hezekiah C.

Service: 1 Lt K 13 Md Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	27 Oct 1905			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: OCT 3 1910

Remarks: Lt. Marine Corps Retired

Grimes
Ln

Former Roll No. 8264

6—679

NAME: Marietta Pennell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 910616

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/23	48
	2	B-4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	60
	2	10	30
	3	11	
	4	12	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Mary Pennell

Certificate No. 699330

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	3/23	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Pennell Mary A. (8—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 660.082 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles J. Pennell

Service: 1st Lt. and Adjt. 11th Me. Inf.

71 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 May 1908	30 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. FEB 27 1917 6—679

NAME: Pennell Mary A. (8—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 839.050 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt. Batty A. Md. Junior L. A.

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	June 14-1917	Feb 18-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		R. P. Fletcher $8	T 3/6/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1918 6—679

NAME: Mary A. Pennell — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 660.082

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908. — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~42~~ — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		Or
	2	25	72 of fund
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	7/6	36.
	3	15	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	6	36.
	2	17	36.
	3	10	36.
	4	7	36.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	45 53 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	1	9	4 90 30
	2	9	4
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary A. Pennell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 839050

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		fee 1
	4	3/18/18	123 v
1918.	1	29	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennell Mary C.

Certificate No. 770817

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel Franklin Pennell

Service: Pvt I. 124 Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 7- 1913	FEB 19 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 2[illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 104 [illegible] 2/28

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennell Mary E

Certificate No. 810.615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edgar C 11 Me. Inf

Service: Pr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 16. 1916	July 12. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		No Fee.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GR[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 8 - 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary C. Pennell

Certificate No. 770817

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~40.13~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/13	7.2	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

S—681

NAME: Mary E. Pennell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 810615

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1932.	1	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		~~47~~	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/5	31.20		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	9		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~41.13~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO NOV 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

S—681

NAME: Pennell, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 414 803 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. Pennell

Service: Pvt. A. 14th Ky Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	8	OCT 4 1907	JAN 12 1911			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: 10 Supd L. T. Odendhal 7/6/11

Died 18 Mch 1911 Reimbursement order dated JUL 18 1911 6 - 717 W. Franklin St

Transferred from: WASHINGTON payable to Minnie A. Dickerson Transferred to: Balto. Md

Died: Mar 18 1911 Bureau notified MAY 6 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Minnie A. Dickerson Clmt. Cond $ 8.00 filed & P. B. notified 2/14 19 11.

EVIDENCE FILED 4th 1911 JURISDICTION OF Md

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Pennell Minerva (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 508.072 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Pennell Robert W.

Service: Corpl. Co. E. 2d Ohio V. Cav. & Sgt. 25 Indpt. Batty. Ohio V. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Feb. 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 7 Nov 1913 Bureau notified: 14 Nov 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 561 6—679

NAME: Mary J Pennell

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No. 714893

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Anna A Dickerson, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2236		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		Anna A. Dickerson		3				3		
	4				4	REIMBURSEMENT. fd.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	#6 in full 7/26/11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/6/1	4800 fee		4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Minerva Pennell

Certificate No. 508.072

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 13 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~1~~ 4	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Pennell Nancy A (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 949524 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Evander

Service Pt C 62 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ ..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 25 1924	June 5 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	1 30			
		1 30				

Died

Reported Aug-29-1930 SEP 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Pennell Otto R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207.250 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Service: Corpl. D. 2" C. Sy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	July 5. 1921	Aug 18. 1922				

From $20 Henry W. Driscoll, 8/30/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG | Home:

6—881

NAME Nancy A Pennell

Certificate No. 949524

Fees ✓ $10 Wirt F Shepherd 6/10/24

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		fee 10-29	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME Otto R. Pennell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1207.250

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1922.	1	fee	
	2	8/3	16450
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	7 45
	2	10	4 15
	3	11	4 15
	4	12	4 15
1924.	1	1	4 15
	2	2	4 15
	3	3	4 15
	4	4	4 15
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME: Pennell Robert 20. (3—P. A. 1) 750

Certificate No. 937.169.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: H. A. 9th Pa. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch. 12/07.~~	Oct. 28/07.	INCREASED.	30	Dec 7-1912	June 10-1913
INCREASE	15	~~Jan. 9/08~~	mar. 11/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	~~May 25/12~~	Dec. 21/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 5-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennell Rose E.

Certificate No. 821.849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp. B. 10 Me. Inf.

Married 1893.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 23. 1916	Feb 28. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. MAR 6 1917

NAME: 20 Robert Pennell

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

937,169

Last paid to: 750

Rate: ~~12.15.25.00.70~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	22	15.47
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	45.40
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	8	~~45~~
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	19	45
	4	8	45.53
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	7.5 = 24.50
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1923.	1	9	RR CHECK. DRAWN [illegible]
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	

6—681

NAME: Rose Ev. Pennell

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 821.849

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~11.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	3/4	6440
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	31.25
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 90
	2	3	4 30
	3	1	1
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Pennell, Samuel Franklin 39 79

Certificate No. 976.403. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. I 134th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Feb. 20/07.	May 25/07.
"	15 50	Jun. 6-1912	
"	19	Sep. 24-1913	Mar. 24-1913
Fees:	22 50	" 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June 17. 1913 6.P. | Bureau notified: AUG 27 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Died 6/17 1913 Accrued order dated 7/1914

payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennell Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627396 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 527 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. S.

Service: Pt & Sgt. I 51st Pa

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	mar 25-1907	June 6- 1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1922 | Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57

6—679

7

NAME: 39 Samuel Franklin Pennell Certificate No. 977403

Last paid to: 791 Rate: $2.15 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/18	9937
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	33
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36 27 77
	2	4	
	3	4	Check No. 1922 73
	4	INC.	
1914.	1		
	2		GROUP 2
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	INC.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Dated Aug 4 1921	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Canceled	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 527 Sarah A. Pennell ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 627396

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12 20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	30	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 24	36 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.87 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	~~1~~	~~4 30~~ CANCELED
	2	~~2~~	~~4 30~~ CANCELED
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	FEB 2 1923	

6-681

Pennell Sarah J.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 821.794 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Pvt Co 62nd Illinois Inf.

82v

ISSUES. Married 1899 J.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	September 19, 1916	February 27, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Edwin C. Mattson (deceased) Fee $10. 3/17/17

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 6 1917

6—679

NAME: PENNELL, SILAS J.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 618119 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Hq Del Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	JUN 21 1907	JAN 16 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks: Died Aug 7 1911 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1911 $ 4 v 67

payable to widow Sallie A. Pennell Georgetown Del

diff in name on last papers

Former Roll No. 35562 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Sarah J. Pennell

Certificate No. 821.794

Last paid to:

Rate: 2~~5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/17	70.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

E—681

NAME: SILAS J. PENNELL

Certificate No. 618119

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	Said Kid Sallie A Pennell 42 67			2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3	12/18/11	
	4	4/1/08	4 57		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Pennell Susan

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Certificate No.		Law:
340278	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Pennell

Service: Pvt. G 17 Ca Cav.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.~~			12 Aug. 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July - 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 341 aj.

6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME

Pennell, Susan

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
519840	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joshua Lucas

Service: Pt.K.83 Pa.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	June 14, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died June 29, 1926

Reported JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Susan Pennell

Certificate No. 340278

Last paid to: APR 4 1905

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			Nov 2		6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	4	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			1	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			2	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			3	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	4	4	60	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		1	4	74.67		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		2	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		3	4	75		4				4				4		
									4	4	75												

NAME SUSAN PENNELL

Certificate No. 519840

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Name: Pennell Susan

(3—P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 519840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joshua Lucas

Service: QM Sgt 83d Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren 30		June 14 1921	Oct 28 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1921

6—679

NAME: Pennell, Sylvanus S

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 481408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. E 12th Ohio Cav.

Disability: affection of eyes, res of injury

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~ 11	~~11~~ Mch 1891	28 May 1891
	ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 11, 1912.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~45~~ 3	~~3~~ June 1912	27 Mch 1913
	~~27 50~~	~~3 Oct 1913~~	
	~~27~~	~~3 Oct 1918~~	
Reis.	~~30~~	June 17, 1913	Jany 5, 1914
	38	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: July 17, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks: Reis. 5/14 to correct rate & commencement of increase

Former Roll No. 1205

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan Pennell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 519840

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/22	110
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	20	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

A—681

NAME: Sylvanus S Pennell — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 481408

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$1.50~~ ~~$1.50~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~38 50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1911.	1	15	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	2.98
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	54.67
1914.	1	4	84.98
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	91
	2	4	90
	3	4	104.40
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	137.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	~~150~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Pennell, Sylvenus

Certificate No. 144620 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. D 6 O.V.Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Died Feb 24 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1925

payable to widow Hester A Pennell

24. Kline St.
Girard
Ohio.

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 24-1925 | Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:
ck

NAME: Pennell, Sylvenus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 144620 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~ ~~888. 433~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl-D-6-O V Cav

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15 20~~ June 11	3 Feb 11	
Reis.	~~4th 21~~ May 12	7 Oct 12	
Inc.	~~1~~ Jany 19. 1916	Feby 19. 1916	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. cw MAR 9 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME SYLVENUS PENNELL

Certificate No. 144620

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 50	DEAD									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	J7 35									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Sylvenus Pennell

Act of May 11, 191[illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 144620

Last paid to: 12-DEC 4-1910 Rate: ~~15-2.00~~ 84 38

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40 40	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	8	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		3	12	4 50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		4	1	4		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	114			12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	64 50 8.75	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10/25 11	22.32 45		3	4	81		3	4	163 20		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1		81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Pennell. Sylvenue. (2—P. A. L.)

288. 433

Certificate No. 144620. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Cpl. D 6 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	13 Feb 89	28 Mar 89.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1037

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennell Ursula

Certificate No. 459163 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Lewis O. H.

Service: Pr. B 62. C.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Sept 1897	11 Feb 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3. 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME: Sylvenus Pennell. Certificate No. 144620

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 288.433

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1915.	2			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				3				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			4				3				3				3		
	4				4								4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ursula Pennell CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~25.00~~ Certificate No. 459163

Last paid to: OCT 4 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4	5	38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Pennell - Walter

3062 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Cr Hosp Corps U. S. A.

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	24	16 Nov 03	18 Jan 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1131

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennell Hillard

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70681 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053038

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Corpl I 39 U. S. I.

Disability: Mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
CRIG	6	16 May '01	Dec. 20-1902				
Reis	12	June 26. 1920	Oct. 3. 1922 c				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co NOV 4 1922

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9057

Home: OCT 14 1922

NAME: Walter Pennell

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 102425

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	72
1909.	1	4	72
	2	5	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1910.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	6	72
	4	5	72
1911.	1	4	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	11	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1921.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 72
	2	9	4 72
	3	10	4 24
	4	12	4 24
1924.	1	1	4 24
	2	2	4 24
	3	3	4 24
	4	4	4 24
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hillard Pennell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1053038

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	24	18
	3	7/8	18
	4	13	18
1910.	1	21	18
	2	8	18
	3	14	18
	4	13	18
1911.	1	9	18
	2	8	18
	3	11	18
	4	9	18
1912.	1	10	18
	2	8	18
	3	13	18
	4	11	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	9 4 12
	2	3	10 4 [illegible] 60
	3	11	7 4 12
	4	12	6 12
1924.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Pennell, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057.140 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 17

Service: H. E. 11th Pa.

Disability: Long hernia. (incomplete) becoming complete.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~Feb. 28/99.~~	~~Apr. 13/03.~~	Reis	12	June 4-1921	Sept 12-1922
INCREASE	10	Apr. 13/04	May 16/04				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			JAN 3 1920				

Fees: 2

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

Home: 2246 N. Howard St. Phila. Pa. 4/6/20

6—681

NAME: Pennell William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 768463 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 790240 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl D 99th and D 50 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~8~~	~~14 Feb 07~~	22 mch 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~8~~	~~17 mar 12~~	~~22~~ 22 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~ 30	~~18 apr 13~~ 18 apr 18	27 June 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19. 1922 3-1081 | Bureau notified: OCT 19 1922

Remarks: Van Wert O

Former Roll No. 1697-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: .17 William Pennell. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1.057.140

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ 12 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30.	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	4	10	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		3	4	10 32		2		
	3				3	H	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		1	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	H	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William H Pennell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 768,463

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~$24-30~~ 50 Remarks: 90.240

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	2.67	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		~~10~~		~~50~~ CHECK CANC		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	5740		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	8120		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118.	1922.	3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME Pennell, William H. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1116,240	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Com Sgt C 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Sept 10. 1927 Reported: OCT 10 1927

Remarks: OK

Sept 10 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1928

Name of widow Jane M. E. Pennell 4220 Mercier St Kansas City Mo.

NAME: Pennell. William H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116240	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Com. Sgt. C 21 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~3~~	3 July 1907	23 Jan. 1908
"	~~27~~	29. June. 1912	9. May. 1913.
"V	27	21. Mar. 1917	7. May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 867 A.J

Home:

6—651

NAME WILLIAM H. PENNELL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1116240

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65					50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD
4/15/17

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William H. Pennell

Certificate No. 1116240

Last paid to: 3/4/08 -6

Rate: 12. 21 50 ~~24 20~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	23	36 20
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	20	36
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	27	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	5/19 87	08 64 50
	4	4	
1914.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	Inc.	66 88
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	1	81 80
	4	4	177 80
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1922 1 4 100
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1923 1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6—631

original carp.

PAYEE William J. Pennell — FILE No. Re. 990 586

FILE No. XC 2664582

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cas. 19636368	12-21-40	Tyler

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 — 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Pennell, William J (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 625626 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C' C 62 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 Aug 1905	13 Sept 1905				
Accd	12		15 Oct 1910	Widow		Sarah J	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 26-1910 — Bureau notified: Aug 26-1910

Com. card of Aug. 18-1910 as to Death

Remarks: R.R. Marshall Ill

Former Roll No. 41862

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Means, Clarence A. FILE No. C 2-27992

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Bradley 1-23-40		
Mahoney 2-16-40		
Marion 2-20-40		
ac Bradley	4-23-40	
6 Apr	4-28-40	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William T Pennell 5836 Certificate No. 625626

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 41862

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1 GROUP 1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1 JAN 1909			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2 & SER				2				2				2				2				2		
	3 13 NDB				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1 11 N. T.			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2 8 N. D. B.				2 CHICAGO.				2				2				2				2		
	3 11/3/ 33. 20				3 Trod June 26-1910				3				3				3				3		
	4 /1910				4 Paid Milton Reported Aug 20-1910				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennell Zina B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271.071 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt Co L 19th Me Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. liver, spleen & heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	17 Nov. 1897	23 Mch 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: Whitneyville Me

Died March 21 1915 | Bureau notified: APR 12 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Mch 21, 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1915.

payable to widow Laura J. Pennell Whitneyville, Me.

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1915 AUGUSTA, ME. ORIGINAL | Home: ✓

6—681

NAME: Pennella, Angelo Maria alias Martin Pennella (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159710 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~ Act of June 5 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop E. 6th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Injury of left shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	MAR 6 1908	MAR 21 1910				
Reis 12		Nov 16 1922	May 22 1923				

Fees: Reed Hopkins & Co. 3/25/1910

$20. Byington & Wilson 6/21/23

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1923 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Jina B Pennell

Certificate No. 271.071

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	72.
	3	7	72.
	4	7	72.
1909.	1	8	72.
	2	7	72.
	3	6	72.
	4	8	72.
1910.	1	9	72.
	2	6	72.
	3	6	72.
	4	6	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	72.
	2	6	72.
	3	5	72.
	4	5	72.
1912.	1	5	72.
	2	5	72.
	3	5	72.
	4	4	72.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	DEAD	
	3	7/27/15	1440
	4		TV
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Angelo Maria Pennella alias ~~Regular Establishment~~ Martin Pennella

Certificate No. 1159710

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks: Act of June 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	45	143 60
	2	4	18
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	3	
	4	6	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAI	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1929	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 18
	2	10	4 6
	3	11	4 6
	4	12	4 6
1924.	1	1	4 6
	2	2	4 6
	3	3	4 6
	4	4	4 6
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4 21 6 Jr. 39.60
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME Pennels Mary L

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 959305 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Atfor F 50 N Y Engrs

6—2573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 9 1925	Mar 12 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Aug. 27, 1928.

Reported SEP 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Pennels, Thomas

Certificate No. 1067607 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Artif F 50 N Y Eng

Disability

6—2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Died Dec 23 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 1 2 1925

payable to widow Mary L Pennels

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 23, 1924 | Reported JAN 26 1925

Remarks:
Letter to Finance 1/5/25

R R 6. Dewey Ave., Sta.
Rochester.
N.Y.

NAME Mary L Pennels

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 959305

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 James A Hard 3/18/25

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			fee 18.45	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME THOMAS PENNELS,

Certificate No. 1067607

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~									
FEBRUARY		4 50	DEAD									
MARCH		4 50	18 3333									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Pennels Thomas ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067.607 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Art F 50 Lt Hvy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	~~9 Nov 1904~~	30 Jan 1905	Reissue	~~24~~	~~24 May 1912~~	18 Nov 1912
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	9 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	Jan 11. 1919
Inc	~~15~~	~~18 Nov 1910~~	30 Nov 1910	Inc. 30 Oct 22 1915.			
				40 June 10 1918.			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—651

NAME: Pennepacker, Henry 42 (3—P. A. 1.) 342

Certificate No. 947,827 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. M, 81 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Dec. 31 08	Jan. 19 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 6 5 11. Bureau notified: JUN 7 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6—651

NAME: Fennels Thomas Pennells

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1067607

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 15 24

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24
	2	9/21	
	3	11	
	4	14	
1908.	1	9	62 80
	2	4	36
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	40 60
	2	7	45
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80
1919.	1	29 4	189 60 120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	9	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 42 Henry Pennepacker

Certificate No. 947827

Last paid to: 342

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	39 40
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1910.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penner Albert W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198030 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Mech 108th Co. U S Coast Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 31 1920	Jan 25 1922				

Fees: $20 Thomas M. Sykes 2/10/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 3 1922

6—681

NAME: Penner Charles E- ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1026995 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr Co 3 Nys Lt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 Jan 1901	22 June 1901	Reis	15	12 June 1912	19 June 1913
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	25 June 1907		19	24 Mch 1913	
					22½	24 Mch 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 6/27-14 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No Home:

6—681

NAME: ALBERT W. PENNER

Certificate No. 1198030

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10	157	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: Penner Charles E Penner

Certificate No. 1076995

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6 x 2~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	43.80		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	23		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 36	56 23		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	29 4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

Name: Penner Denslow

Certificate No. 174427

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Batt C. 3 Ky & La and G. 14 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Accrued	$8	12 Aug. 03	24 Oct. 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died 27 Mch. 1907.

Bureau notified: 20 July 07 Reported by Postmaster New Hartford #123 Ny

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Penner Elizabeth

Certificate No. 808,706

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Van Buren Penner

Service: Pt I 157 N Y Inf

30 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1925	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 19, 1935

Reported DEC 7 1935

Remarks:

NAME: Penner Denslow

Certificate No. 174427

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	BUFFALO		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH PENNER

Certificate No. 808706

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Penner Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 808.706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: * John Van Buren Penner

Service: Pvt I 157th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	February 17. 1916	June 5. 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Soldier pensioned as Van Buren Penner

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1916

6—679

NAME: Penner Elizabeth J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 603174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pvt. G 15 Engrs C and G-2 My P. R. C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Jan 1915 ~~19 APRIL 1908~~	13 Jan 1916 ~~ACT 19 APRIL 1908~~
	Duplicate	7 Dec 1927	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	

Fees: Reissue in lieu lost cert. Nov 13 1914

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Penner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808.706

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 29	1880		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth J Penner

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 603/24

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.50~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	Dec 3	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	9	34		3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

Penner Isabella

Certificate No. 489070 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Penner

Service: Pvt F 17 Pa Cav. and F 2 Pa Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th		by act of that date.	7 Feb. 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1915 | Bureau notified: JAN 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 953884 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 142 adj.

6—679

NAME: Penner, Jacob-

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726448 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Batty G. 1 Pa. Res. Vol. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Apr 1907	17 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 15. 1911. | Bureau notified: March 2. 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 367 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isabella Penner

Certificate No. 489070

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	3	6	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jacob Penner

Certificate No. 726448

Last paid to: 1908 - 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	28	36 22
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

8—651

Penner Jacob

Certificate No. 826412 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 30439 Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. K. 57 Ohio I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 Mch 07	21 June 07
Dup			17 Oct 10
Reis	30	31 May 12	18 Aug 13
Reis			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Endg	6	Sept 12 Date Death	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Sept 12

Bureau notified: OCT 4-1912

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Viola Smith ORDER COM'S 11/17/13

Issued 8/8/13 REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Viola Smith ORDER COM'S 8/22/13

Former Roll No. Act 30439

Home: Portland

6—681

NAME: Penner James

Certificate No. 517787 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 281.690 ACT F. 6, '07

Service: Cpl K 44 O V Inf & 8 O Cav.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	3 May 07
Reis.	30	6 June 12	27 Mch 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913 Check No. 87042 Dated Mch 4 1913 Cancelled

Remarks: Scott C

Former Roll No. 755-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Penner

Certificate No. 826412

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	16 80		2	16	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	3/3	22	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	Rent + Rev			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	32/15	32.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Repaid 9-10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Penner DECEASED

Certificate No. 517787

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 20-30-

Remarks: 281.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	62.40		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	60	Reimb.					4			Reimb.							
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	7/30	$36.50	Died	Mch 3/13	Paid		Elizabeth Lightfoot 7/15/13					1				1		
	2	11	60		2	W	R	Payne C				R 293 C					2				2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 3							3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Penner, James (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 94149a | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr G 5" Md V.S

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~9 June 1916~~	17 Jan 1918			~~15 Jan 1918~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				~~15 Feb 1918~~	26
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				~~19 " 1918~~	8 Apr 1913
						~~50 " 1923~~	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						35 June 16 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -8 1915

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1144 JUNE 27. 1890. | Home: WA 9/28/15 6—681

NAME: Penner, James (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 94149 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pt. Co G 5" Md VI.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 Oct. 1896	9 Sept. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1144 JUN 27 1890 | Home: Dis 10/8/10 6—681

NAME: James Penner

ACT OF MAY 1 - 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 941490

Last paid to:

Rate: — 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	46 50 WH		2	6/21	90 WH		2	10 9	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	8/4	46 50		3	13	90 WH		3	11 9	50 WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	46 50 WH		4	13	90 WH		4	12 8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	27 33	1916.	1	14	46 50 WH	1920.	1	15	90 WH	1924.	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	17	46 50 WH		2	15	90 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3	22			3	14	46 50 WH.		3	15	172 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4	16			4	13	46 50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	15	46 50 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	139 5		2	14	46 50 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	9/22	46 50 W.		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	20	46 50 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	15	46 50 WH	1922.	1		150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	14	46 50 WH		2		150 WH		2				2		
	3				Inc.	5	43 70		3	13	87 10 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	14	90 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James Penner

Certificate No. 941490

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	FEB 6 1917		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Penner, John W.

Certificate No.	1155801	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 2 N Y V Cav

Disability:

6—6472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 28, 1924	May 19, 1924

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Nov 13-1924 | Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks:
clr

MAY 24 1924

Penner John W.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1155801 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1917~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 2 N.Y.V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~P~~	29 Apl 1909	22 June 1909
Reissue	~~50~~	1 Mar 1913	14 July 1913
Reissue	~~72~~ 10 Feb 1917		14 July 1913

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~22~~	~~10 Feb 1922~~	~~14 July 1913~~
..	30	JUN 10 1918	
..	32	Feb 10. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—60

NAME JOHN W PENNER

Certificate No. 1155801

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John H. Penner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 155801

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15.50~~ 79.30

Remarks: JZ=50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			3	4	46 50		2	4	93 60		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mc. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		Inc.	2	5	52 80		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	26		3	4	AUG 11 14 35 36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11/1	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3/4		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/3			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/12			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Penner, Martha J.

Certificate No.		Law:
521560	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin V

Service: Corp I 52 Ky V Inf & E 17 Ky V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 22, 1927

Reported OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

31 003 L

NAME: Penner, Martha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
521560	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin V. Penner

Service: Cpl. I. 52nd Ky Vol. Inf. & E. 17th Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 Mch. 1900	22 Oct. 1901
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Peter~~	31 Mch. 1900	~~14 Sept 1907~~
Earl T	" " "	~~1 May 1944~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N

Former Roll No. 7530

6—679

NAME MARTHA J. PENNER.

Certificate No. 521560

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Martha J. Penner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 521560

Last Payment: NOV 4 1908 Date: ~~12~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	41 87		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	2 4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	48 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	48 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	46 73 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	42 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	42 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME

Penner, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law:
700724		Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip

Service

Pt F 5 W Va Cav

6—8174

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Died Jan. 4. 1926 @ 6.30 a.m.

Reported: FEB 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Penner, Mary

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
700724		ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Philip Penner

Service:

Pvt F 5 W. Va. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Nov. 1909	20 Apr. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: C. B. Milligan $10 Bd 5/17/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

123 Corry St., Allegheny Pa.

6—579

NAME MARY PENNER.

Certificate No. 700724

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	30	CHECK CANCELED	4/10						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

JAN 9 1926

NAME: Mary Penner

Certificate No. 700724

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	5/17	52 80
	3	5	36.
	4	4	
1911.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1912.	1	10	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	12	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	1	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penner Mary C. (3-P. A. 2.)

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 738.786. | ARMY ~~WIDOW.~~ | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Adelbert C. Penner

Service: Cpl. K 9 Pa H A Vol.

ISSUE.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	12	19 Mar 86	21 Nov. 1905

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Oct.

Bureau notified: 1 Jan 1907 #862

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Penner, Peter

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 538841 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A. 99 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rens	15	27 Mar 1908	13 Apr 1908
"	18	28 June 1912	7 May 1913
"	21	5 Mar 1913	7 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 3/12/15

Bureau notified: APR 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 636 AJ

Home:

6—691

NAME: Mary C. Penner

Certificate No. 138786

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	30		2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Peter Penner

Certificate No. 538841

Last paid to: 4/4/08-12 Rate: ~~5~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4 63		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4 63~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	dead			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 45 70			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4 50			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	5/14 30 4 63.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 63			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 63			3				3				3				3	8/12	
	4	8			4	4 63			4				4				4				4	3/28	

NAME. Penner Philip (2—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 92-390 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 5 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	16 Feb. 1907	15 Nov 1907				
Inc	15	6 Feb 1908	4 May 1908				
"		Accrued Order	20 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11. 1909. Bureau notified: Dec. 1. 1909

Remarks: Mary Penner Wid
123 Corry St.
Allegheny Pa.

Former Roll No. 940 A.J. Home:

6—681

NAME: Penner, Van Buren (2—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 390468 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Pr I 157 Nys I

Disability: ~~Bottoms of feet, right foot~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	23 Sept '96	9 Janiy '97	Died		Dec 29 1915 Accrued order, dated	June 5 1916
	---			payable		to widow Eligabeth Penner	
						36 Eligabeth St. Oneida, N.Y.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/15

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1916

Remarks: Check No. 405703 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancel

JUN 13 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip Penner

Certificate No. 927396

Last paid to: 4 4 07 - 10

Rate: +2 / 5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	3 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 5	50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	26	19-	1914.	Edwin Penner ends			1918.	Bert Penner			1922.	1	PITTSBURGH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Van Buren Penner

Certificate No. 390468

Last paid to

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5			JUN 29	68	80		2	TO DATE OF			2	DEATH			2		
	3	6			3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Penner Williams

~~29698~~ (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1048717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. B. 26th Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar. 15-1907	NOV 1 1907	Inc	24	1 Oct 1912	
Reissue	18	MAY 31 1912	14	V	30	1 Oct 1917	21 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8, 1921 Asht

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

39465

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 52006

Home:

6—681

NAME: Penner - William C.

3017 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 110.917

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr- Unass 20 U S Inf

Disability: Partial paralysis lt hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	19 Aug 01	19 July 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 131

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Penner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1048767

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8 Rate: ~~18~~ 18 24 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~ACT~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6 11	26 ~~3~~		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	36		2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 ~~80~~ 42	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54 ~~60~~		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	JUL 4	26 54 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	Inc 5	72 60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	178		4				4				4		

NAME: William P Penner WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1110 917

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36		1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	-	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

Trans. to Ino. Payment Card.

NAME: Penney Augustus E. (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1198.346 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. L. 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 29. 1920	Jan 30. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 3 1921 Home:

6—661

NAME: Pennewell, Ann M ACT MARCH 3, 1901 (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 17234 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Tully, William C

Service: Cpl Co E 30th Mo V. I.

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Apr 1910	29 Aug 1910
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 8 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1914	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3, 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 14 1919

Remarks:

Vandalia, Mo. 9/4/14

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Augustus E. Penneru

Certificate No. 1198.346

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	3/7/22	146.		4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 36 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ann M. Stonewall

ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 7234

Last paid to: [redacted] Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	1-2			4	4	36		4	[redacted]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	20	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Paper			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Pen	
	3	7/14 4-20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1071	
	4	11			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4	9/10/13	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Pennewell, Elias

Certificate No.		Law:
1120083	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 5 Mass Vol Cav

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted: SH

Discharged:

Died: March 13, 1922 (37)

Remarks:

Rep MAR 17 1925

6—671

NAME:
PENNEWELL, ELIAS

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1120083. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 5th Mass. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~MAR 8 1907~~	NOV 25 1907
		DUPLICATE	MAY 9 1911
REISSUE	16½	MAY 27 1912	JAN 7 1913

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~21~~ 50	~~Feb. 2, 1915~~	Mch 30, 1918
	~~27~~	~~Feb. 2, 1920~~	"
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 3 - 1918

Former Roll No. 34429 Act of June 27, 1890

Home: S H 4/6/20

6—681

NAME ELIAS PENNEWELL

Certificate No. 1120083

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	RATE— 50	50	50									
~~50~~	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH										
MAY	7 SH	6 SH										
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH										

NAME: ELIAS PENNEWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1120083

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ ~~1~~ Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 Cmt	1915.	1	13	49 SH	1919.	1	15	114 CH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	10	49 50 SH		2	11	114 CH		2	10	6 50 SH		2		
	3				3	5			3	11	49 50 SH		3	12	114 CH		3	11	8 50 SH		3		
	4	18	71 20		4	9			4	13	49 50 SH		4	12	114 CH		4	12	6 50 SH		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	3		1916.	1	10	49 50 SH	1920.	1	13	114 CH	1924.	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	H.H.		2	13	49 50 SH		2	10	114 SH		2	9	50 SH		2		
	3	5	36		3	11	H.H.		3	11	49 50 SH		3	10	163 20 SH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4	5	36		4	13	H.H.		4	11	49 50 SH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	49 50 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2	36		2	11	H.H.		2	12	49 50 SH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	12	H.H.		3	14	49 50 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	19	49 50 H.H.		4	8	49 50 SH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	11	49 50 H.H.	1918.	1	7	49 50 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	49 50 SH		2	10	64 50 SH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	14	49 50 SH		3	14	110 70 SH		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12	49 50 SH		4	13	114 CH		4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penney Aaron

2742230

Certificate No. 319631

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K 103 Pa Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	11 July 06	21 Sept 06.				
Roll.	19	19 June 12	19 July 13				
	25	25 July 12					
	30	25 July 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Dayton O.

Remarks:

1665 National Av

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—691

PAYEE Albert B Penney
Pt. U. S. Marine Corps.

FILE No. SAN 36840

FILE No. San W.

CHARGE DUMMY

~~all cards~~

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Folder		
Final adj	accts	Dept
	11-15	37
	NOV 17 1937	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Aaron Penney.

Certificate No. 319631

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-25-1

Remarks: 27-230

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	Inv			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Check 409565 Canceled		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

PENNEY ALFRED

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
1097173	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 27 Ia V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 11, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: May 14-1923

Remarks: Letter to Finc 5/26/1923

Reported JUN 9 1923

6—6371

NAME: Penney Alfred

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

24708 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
1097173	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: Sgt - K - 27 Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~12~~	~~23 March "07~~	19 Nov "07
Inc ~~1C~~	~~19 Apr 1907~~	27 Apr 1907
~~24~~	~~10 June 1912~~	3 Apr. 1913
Reis 30	13 Apr. 1916	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 11-1920	JAN 10 1921

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~AAK-24 1921~~ - 15738

Home:

6—661

NAME ALFRED PENNEY

Certificate No. 1097173

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72 CHECK											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Alfred Penney ~~Act of May 11, 1911~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1097173

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec" 07 Rate: ~~25 15 14~~ 30, 12 ~~50~~ Number 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	40 20		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	1 25	33 47		4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	23	36		2	10	45		2	Inc. 5	82 20		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	5/6 4	79 20	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	210 87	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Penney Alfred R. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119173 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F. 83, 2nd L 97 My. Vl

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reid	12	15 Feb 1907	15 Mar 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24 1 | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/16/11

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—661

NAME: Penney Allen L. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.132.565 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt K. 1st Me Inf.

Disability: Mal pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$1	[redacted] 1899	6 Mar 1907				
Inc.	8	16 Apr. 1913	18 July 1913				

Rep: 2nd M. B. Stevens & Co., attys.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28—1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 1[illegible] 1919

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, | Home:

6—661

Alfred A. Penney

Certificate No. 1119173

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1	Died Jan		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	33		2	3/2/11	32 40		2	Pending			2				2	Pd Jan 24/11			2		6 mo
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1X	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Allen L. Penney — WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1.132.565

Last paid to: 1 Dec 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	18		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	18	1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2	7	18		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3	6	18		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	24	18		2		18 3.25		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	10	27 20		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

9 5

NAME: Penney, Alonzo (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945,332 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt, K 17 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	1 Apr, 1907	13 Dec, 1907				
Incr.	~~20~~	27 Sept, 1910	13 Oct, 1910				
Incr.	30	21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Lynnhurst 47 Harrison Ave. West Lynn Mass

Died: Oct. 25 1915 † Bureau notified: NOV 10 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W

Died Oct 25 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 27 1915 payable to widow Mary P. Penney

47 Harrison Ave. Saugus Mass

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL DEC 4 1915 BOSTON, MASS. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Penney Andrew E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122 993 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt Co 8 8th Ill Vol Inf & Sgt N 11 U R C

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	13 June 1907	Reis	18	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
				Inc	24	Apr 26 1914	APR 28 1914
				Inc	30	Apr 26 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39435 (ag) | Home: 6—681

NAME: Alonzo Penney. Act of May 11, 1912. 20804 Certificate No. 945,332

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2	22 30
1908.	1	2	45
	2	5.	
	3	5	
	4	5.	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	12	56 17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	60
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	10/17 4	60. 44 33
	4	4	90.
1913.	1	4	
	2	3	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		DEAD
1916.	1	13/20/1552.	
	2	W	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Andrew E Penney 16258 Certificate No. 1122 993

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: ~~12/18 9 27 40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/18	44 20
	4		AMF
1908.	1	14	AMF
	2	6	AMF
	3	21	SER
	4		
1909.	1	13	SER
	2	10	SER
	3	14	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	7	N. T.
	3	8	N. D. B.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	HEO
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	8	A M F
	4		
1912.	1	8	A B W
	2	8	N D B
	3	11	L O
	4	11/28	26 40
		ACT MAY 1, 1912	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	7	67 60
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	Inc 4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	9	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Penney, Andrew J. (8—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 263756 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri Co C 5 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-ISS	~~5~~	~~1 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	23 Mar 1910				
1	~~25~~ 5	~~1 Sept 1912~~	21 Mch 1913				
	30	1 Mch 1915					

Fees:

Died 7/3/1917 Reimbursement Order Dated 9/22/17

payable to James F Smith 9/27

Transferred from: RFD #3 Maddy Tenn KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: July 31. 1917. Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917 Check No. 4797563 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Dr No 1911-

Former Roll No. Gen'l Haz. Home:

6—681

NAME: Penney, Andrew J. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263756 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co C. 5 Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Shell wd of rt thigh abdomen & res ventral Hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Sept 1884	2 Aug 1890				
						Endea by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24 Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Penney — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 263756

Last paid to: 1st July 1910 — Rate: ~~$7.50~~ $6.30 —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	75
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	41 70
	3	8	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	8	45
	3	11	45
	4	7 8	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4 4/3	45 67
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	~~8~~ 5	85 60
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	10/26	88
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Let to Ben.	
	3	3-1681	
	4	2 8 16	

NAME: Andrew J. Penney — Certificate No. 263756

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Penney. Andrew J. (3—P. A. 2.) 275,085

Certificate No. 412257 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pr E. 48 Ord.

Disability: CL 3rd rev. dis of feet

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	14	14 Dec 04	18 Jan 05				
Inc	17	8 June 10	1 July 10				
Inc	24	21 June 11	31 July 11				

Fees: Robe. Mo/atty.

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/1928 | Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79 | Home: D. H.

6—647

NAME: Penney Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827881 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Wilson

Service: O. R. Hq. Mic Det

ISSUES Married 1894.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " for MAY 1 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 28. 1916	July 11. 1917	~~Orson~~	~~Sept 28. 1916~~	~~Oct. 18. 1916~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		~~Hiland~~	" " "	~~May 1 1922~~
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Marchie	" " "	Mch 30. 1924

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman $1 fee OCT 19 1917

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct sub. payment under Minors 779804 to Minors of Wilson Penney

Former Roll No.

AUG 8 1917 6—679

NAME: Andrew J Penney. **DECEASED** Certificate No. 412257

Last paid to: Rate: 14-17-24 Remarks: 273,085 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51 10.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51 10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	68 03		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72 10		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72 D		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	Hr D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	Hr D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	Hr D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	Hr D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	Hr D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		42 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	50 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	50 D		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna M. Penney ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 827881

Last paid to: July 4 1917 at 12+4 Rate: ~~25~~ 2+4 30 Remarks: +26 ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	87	1923.	1	9	14 72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	87		2	9	17 36		2		
	3				3				3				3	10	87		3	11	13 36		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	87		4	12	15 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	87	1924.	1	1	16 36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	87		2	2	15 36		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	114 30		3	3	15 36		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	126		4	1	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	126	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	126		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	126		3				3		
	4				4			Jan	4	13	48 00	J.	4	13	126		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	86 13	1922.	1	14	126	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	87		2	13	126		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	87		3	18	113 60		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	87		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Penney Annie

(3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 557026 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Nickles

Service: Pvt Co 2 Ill Lt A

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	~~8~~	5 Mch 1903	28 July 1903			
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12303

NOV 27 1913 6-679

NAME: Penney, Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 721.583 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 51-K ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel G.

Service: 1st Lt. F, 9th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 11/11	apr. 25/11			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: G.C. 10/22/13.

Died: 10/3/13

Bureau notified: NOV 6 - 1913

Remarks:

Died 10/3/13 Reimbursement order dated 11/11/13

payable to Thos. Gilligan

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie Penney 3606 Certificate No. 557026

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	84	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	N T		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	LBL		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	22	H E		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	15	O D		4	DEC 2	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 51-K Annie Penney Certificate No. 721,583

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: W. J. Murray, $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	21 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3	8			3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12-152		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No 289971 Dated 11/7/13 Cancelled

6—351

NAME: Penney Aretas B (3—P. A. L.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 894929 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv A 29th Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$20	21 Feb 1907	6 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Jany 1908 | Bureau notified: 30 Jany 1908 (Agents card)

Remarks: Pd mid Harriet M. as fur A.P.O. 6 June 1908

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, | Home:

6—681

NAME: Penney, Carrie L. (3—P. A. 2.) ~~35,646~~

Certificate No. 280 247 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Pvt H. 19 OVI.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Aug 1889	7 Jany 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ NOV 2 1916

6—679

NAME: Aretas B. Penney Dead (1907-?)

Certificate No. 894929

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 Rate: 20 (from 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	6347
	3	6	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	/	
	2	19	3333
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Carrie L. Penney CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~65,000~~

Certificate No. 280,247

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	90
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penney Catherine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 695 430 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel J

Service: Pt A 1 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 13, 1925

Reported: JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Penney, Catherine 5T.352

Certificate No. 695.430 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel E.

Service: Pt A 1st Mich. V. I.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13 Nov 1922	20 Jany 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME CATHERINE PENNEY

Certificate No. 695430

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Catherine Penney Act of Apr 19, 1908 35 T. 352

Certificate No. 695,430

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14 144	40
	2	9	36
	3	20	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	2	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Penney Catherine

Certificate No. 794.251

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Sailor: George F

Service: 2nd Class Fireman U. S. S. Ohio and Mass

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
WARR.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	12	Mch 19. 15	July 30. 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fee: No fee. Died July 3 1917 Reimbursement order dated OCT 1 1917

payable to George F. Penney

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 12 Sixth Ave. Lowell. Mass.

Died: About Aug 3-1917 -A-J

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from

Check No. 516061 Dated SEP 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Lowell Mass 12-6 Civ T

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1916 OCT 3 1917

6—676

NAME: Catherine Penney — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1909 — Certificate No. 794.251

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/18	30.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	5893		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	10/11/17	20-	1922.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Penney Clifford M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219.034 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. I. U. S. 7 Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 13. 1921	Feb 3. 1923				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. 3/3/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1923 Home:

6—681

NAME: Penney Columbus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 470087 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 6, 1912.

Service: Pvt B 7 2 Lee Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mch 1907	7 Nov 1907	Reis	20	16 May 1912	27 June 1912
Inc	15	11 Mch 1910	18 Apr 1910	Inc.	24	Mch 16, 1915	JUN 5 1915 B
					33	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/19 (Cancer) Bureau notified: FEB 19 1919

Remarks: 747th Spec Co

Former Roll No. 39672 (a 8) Home:

6—681

NAME: Clifford M. Penney

Certificate No. 1219.034

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	Fee	
	2	3/3	164 40
	3	13/2	
	4	4 F/2	
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to N.O. Payment Card.

—661

NAME: Columbus Penney 16371

Certificate No. 470087

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a 8) 12 15 2024

Rate:

Remarks: 33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/3	1387
1908.	1	10	AMF
	2	9	AMF
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	13	SER
	2	15	MT
	3	14	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	11	A M F
	2	7 5/5	N. T
	3	8	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	16	N. D. B
	2	7	HEO
	3	8	A M F
	4	7	SER
1912.	1	8	A B W
	2	18	N D B
	3	7/22	53
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	6	76 40
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80
1919.	1	4	105
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/15

NAME Penney Cornelia L. (6—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 941836 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Seth H

Service Pt E 10 N Y H Art

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 5 1923 R	Nov 10 1923			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died Feb. 11, 1928

Reported MAR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Penney Cyrus W. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 751.847 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 1 Serg. A. Hd. Qrs. Tr. Dept of the Gulf + 21st N.O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	12	16 Mch 1907	2 Aug 1907				
Inc	15	3 Mch 1909	8 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 March 1909

Bureau notified: 17 April 1909, (Ltr to card)

Remarks: Ed mid Penna Vol Inf Discharged 2 June 1865

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME Cornelia L Penney

Certificate No. 941836

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	22-59	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: Cyrus W. Penney Dead (1908-9).

Certificate No. 751.847

Last paid to: 4 June 1907 Rate: $15 (from $12 (p 8))

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/15	10 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	6 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Penney. Daniel L. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 473020 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 1 Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	2 Jan 91	31 Dec 91.				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. | Transferred to:

Died: 11 30 09 | Bureau notified: NOV 29 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 259 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Penney. David E. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1187041 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. A. 1" So. Car. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	2	June 24-20.	Apr. 14-21				
Inc.	18	Sept. 23, 1922	Jan. 6, 1923				

Burrington & Nelson $20. 5-4/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel J Penney — DECEASED — Certificate No. 473070

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4/10	$24		4	Died 11/3/09 Paid Catherine Penney			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Foram C		1918.	1	1312 W Erie Ave		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Widow. Rel			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David E Penney. — Certificate No. 1187041

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 18 — Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		B.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Feb 5/a	88—	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—461

NAME: Lennéy Edgar

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—2, 1, 6)

Certificate No. 40916

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Asst Engr 3rd Asst Engr USN

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	8 May 07	5 Apr 09				
REISSUE	16½	May 28/12	FEB 6 1913				
							6/22/14

Fees:

ed 11/15/1913 Accrued ord r d:ted 6/22/14

payable to widow Nanetta

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 12/6

Died: 11/14/13

Bureau notified: 2/24/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

16 Edgar Penney 40916

Last paid to: Rate: $2 16½ REMARKS: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/14	36 $10 ✓	1913.	1	3/8 4	36 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	49 50 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36 ✓	1914.	1	~~4~~ 4/20	~~49 50~~ 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	3/20	6. 60 ✓		3	Cecil			3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

677

NAME: Penney Elizabeth Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14754 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt 4 Batty Mass Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	$12	19 MARCH '86	26 Feb. 1864			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 27-1914 | Bureau notified: Oct 2-1914

Remarks: Check No 546719 dated Sept 4-1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON MASS.

6—679

NAME: Penney Elizabeth H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 333.147 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Manley M. Penney

Service: Pvir. 6 Batty. Me. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	$12	April 19, 1908.	23 May 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 21 Mch 1909 | Bureau notified: 29 July 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Penney — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — 3348 — Certificate No. 74754

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	~~4~~	~~36~~ GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth H. Penney — Certificate No. 8389.147

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Kenney, Elliot F.

Certificate No. 23410

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Ldsmn. ~~Ino 3d Ohio~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	7 Mch. 1907	3 July 1907				
Reis.	15	21 May. 1912.	12 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Cal. BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/12.

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Baltimore

Former Roll No. 50NL.

Home:

6—671

NAME: Elliot F. Penney 2966

Certificate No. 23,410

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~2~~ 1.5½

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/26	17 50 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	12	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	36. 12.02 ✓
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME [redacted] Elsie O

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 818036

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Everett A

Service Pt B 21 and C 19 Me Inf and Corp C 1 Me H Arty

6—6274

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported Dec. 24, 1924

JAN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Penney Elsie O

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818.036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Everett A

Service: Pt B. 21 and C. 19 Me. Inf and Corp C. 1 Me. H. Arty

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 1916	Dec 7. 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 13 1916

6—679

7

NAME ELSIE O PENNEY

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 818036

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Elsie O. Penney

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 818,036

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	B. 1/13/17	42 40		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Jenney Erastus S. 26509

Certificate No. 209691 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. & Corpl. E, 10, N.Y.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feby. 1907	25 Jul. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Dec 1, 1911	
Accrued		Pension Order Dated Jan 18 1912	
Payable to		Susan A Penney, Wid	
		Cf not filed 1/22/12	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1 - 1911

Bureau notified: 12-21-11

Remarks: Cert by Comr 12-18-11

Weeston, Okeen

Former Roll No. 18252 D.K.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Penney Everett A. (3—P. A. L.)

From Sea Land.

Certificate No. 210304 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv Co I 21st & Co I 19th Mass Inf & Corp Co I 1st Me Hy A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~29 Jany 1908~~	3 Mch. 1908
Reis	16 50	23 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reste & Increase	21 50	22 Jany 1916	7 Dec. 1916
		to end 11th Aug. 1916	date of death.
		Payable to Elsie O. Penney, widow	
		Water St, Oakland, Me.	
		Oakland Me.	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1916 3-888.

Remarks:

DEC 15 1916

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Erastus S. Penney. Certificate No. 209691

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 6, 12, Remarks: AUG 1 1907 25-60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/16	25 60		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	2	1	23 20	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36			GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

NAME: Everett A Penney As of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 270.304

Last paid to: 4 March 1908 Rate: 16 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	3				2	5	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	4 93	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2	K	47895		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	49 50		3	Canceled			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36 65		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	13	70 73	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Penney Frances E. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 290,575 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George C. Penney

Service: Priv. A, 2" Batth. 17" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	April 19, 1908.	4 May 1891

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10. 1915. | Bureau notified: U.S. Dec. 30. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. ~~112511~~ Dated ~~4 Dec 16~~ Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Penney Gaylord ~~24919~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035320 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P-a-1 Aric. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Mch "07~~	29 Nov "07.
Reis	~~17~~	~~10 June 1912~~	3 June 1913
	25	4 July 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			1

Fees: 30 4 July 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20 1916. | Bureau notified: DEC 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at New Hamilche Mass.

Remarks: R.F.D. 1, Check No. 308896 dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A.J. 1808/9 - 15980

Home:

6—661

NAME: Frances E. Penney — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 290,575

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4 ~~36~~		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gaylord Penney — 1st of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1,035,320

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec. 07 — Rate: ~~12 17~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	Sick	69 24		3				3				3		
	4	1/30	32 93		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	Sick			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	36	4 81 90 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Penney, George H.

Certificate No. 476,344

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Corp. K 17 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Nearly total dfness l. ear, r mal. pots.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~14~~	~~11 May 1889~~	16 Apr., 1890
~~Rest~~	~~25~~	~~23 June 1908~~	20 July 1908
~~Rest~~	~~35~~	~~21 May 1912~~	19 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	22 Mch. 1913	19 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61 BOSTON, Mass.

Home:

6—651

NAME: Penney, Greenlief R.

Act May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 381507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1 19~~ Civil War

Service: Pr B 186 nyv I

Disability: Shell wd of lt knee & dis. of bowels (piles)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~7 May '90~~	~~11 Oct '90~~
~~Add~~	~~12~~	~~6 Dec 1907~~	~~27 Feb 1911~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pair	13 50	Aug 26, 1914	Jany 27, 1915
	15 50	Apl 20, 1915	
	19	Apl 20, 1919	
	22 50	Apl 20, 1924	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	Apr 20. 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees: 10 LB Dewey

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME: George H. Penney Act of May 11, 192 | 21439 | Certificate No. 476,345

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	5	~~44.37~~
	4	5	48.
1909.	1	4	
	2	9	
	3	4	
	4	X	
1910.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	9	45. ~~37~~ 34
	4	4	75.
1913.	1	4	
	2	3	75. 12.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Greenlief R. Penney ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 3815-07

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	24
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	~~3~~ 7	~~24.97~~
	2	6	36
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	46 50
Inc.	3	5	45 43
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	101 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	24	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penney Harriet A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667545

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: 236 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ernest A

Service: Pt. E 14 Me

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr 28-1908	Nov 25-1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 17-1916 PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Remarks:

Check No 626826 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

NAME: Penney Harriet M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647.011

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aretas B. Penney

Service: Pvt. A, 29th Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	4 Feb. 1908	6 June 1908
	12	19 Apr. "	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fee	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: 236 Harriet A Penney DEAD

Certificate No. 667545

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[redacted]	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet M. Penney Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 647.011

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908. Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penney Henry J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 910.113

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv. Co. 1st Me Inf.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~8~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	21 Nov. 1907	Reis	~~23~~	~~18 May 1912~~	
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	30 Jany 1911	13 Feb. 1911		30	14 Jan 1916	12 Jan 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 23

Remarks: Check No. 5023.748 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Penney, Isaac H

Certificate No. 1099487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain. 6,815

Service: Cpl-K-3-OVI

Disability: Dis. V.H. rt & dist deaf & both ears-Rec in Service deaf of left ear & slight deaf of right ear having dis. & slight deaf in both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	4 Dec 05	21 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1916 c.

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1917

Remarks:

Died Dec 9 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1917 Covington

Awarded to widow Bessie H. Ohio.

Former Roll No. 54- JUL 17 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry T. Penney

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 910.113

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~$72~~ ~~$90~~

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	39 40.	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	10	47 20.		4	6	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 .	1912.	1	7	45 .	1916.	1	~~4~~	80 67	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36 .		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 .		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 .		4	4	45 ,		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 .	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 .		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3	~~4~~			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 .		4	4	148 27 45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 .	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36 .		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 .		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac N Penney

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1099487

Last paid to:

Rate: $8

Remarks: 6.815

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	8/4/60			2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	H			3				3				3		
	4	1	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		24		2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Penney James H.

Certificate No. 201,426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 48 Co Inf and Cpl L 1 US Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~N~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	18 may 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~1~~	~~1 Aug 11~~	11 Aug 11				
Reis.	30	1.6. May 12	8 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18. 1919 3-1081

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1919

Died Sept 18 1919 Accrued ~~order dated~~ JAN 5 1920.

Reimbursement payable to widow Mary A. Penney 730 Martin St. Greenville, Ohio

Former Roll No. 838—02 JAN 9 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Penney, James

Certificate No. 1011,776

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 4 Tenn V Mtd Inf

Disability 1 85

8—8573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 16, 1924	Oct 4, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24 1926

Reported FEB 12 1925

Remarks: Letter to Pmc 2/2-25

Died Jan. 24. 1925 Reimbursement order dated Aug 2. 1926

payable to Williamson Furniture Co.

Pauls Valley, Okla.

OCT 8 1924

Certificate No. 201,426

Act of May 11 1918

Remarks: 282.390

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	50		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	2/14	20 v	1924.	1	11/14	20	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	50		2	4	90		2		H		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME JAMES PENNEY,

Certificate No. 1011776

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50				DEAD						
JULY	4 50	4 50				REIMBURSEMENT						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50				R 13-50 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Penney, James

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1011776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of March 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I. 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rate~~	~~12~~	~~8 May 1907~~	8 Feby 1908
~~Rate~~	~~15~~	~~June 13, 1912~~	
✓	19	Apr. 16, 1915	Feb. 24, 1914
Fees:	22	Apr. 16, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 637 / 102 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Penney, Jennie M.

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 394759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Penney, Charles H.

Service: Musn. Co. I. 31st Me. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 June 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1914 & SEP 26 1914

Remarks: Remarried May 7- 1917. Supplementary to Jennie M. Hyde. Spring Hill- Kans.

Former Roll No. 294

~~720~~ a Campbell: ~~Kansas City~~ ~~720~~ 6-679

NAME: James Penney

Certificate No. 1011776

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $1.20 1.50 1.75 2.50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		433	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	Inc. 5	48 60		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/2	35 47		1	15	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	14	36	1912.	2	13	36		2	4	57		Inc.	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36		MAR	12	68.95	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jennie M. Penney

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 397759

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12			1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	Rec 5/7/			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	9/11	160 Finds			Chas Toothaker			4				4				4		

NAME: Penney Jesse (2—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 22,732

NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Landsman - W.E.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Paid	2	25 June 08	24 July 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 8/16/14 Bureau notified: Sept 2-1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: Grace Penney

Certificate No. 22.732

Last paid to:

Rate: 1r

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1✓	36✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	2.50✓		3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36✓		4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Penney John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 95237 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Put K 1st R.I. Car -

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	~~12~~	~~1 Mar. 1907~~	28 Oct. 1907	Rev	24	22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912
Inc.	~~6~~	~~29 July 1911~~	7 Aug. 1911	Inc	30	July 27. 1916	June 6. 1917
					60	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Dropped under General Law.

Home: JUL 5 1917 6—661

NAME Penney Julia C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 717500 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred R - -

Service: Pt F 83 N Y V Inf & Pt I 97 N Y V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Sept. 17, 1927				
Reported			OCT 17 1927			

Remarks:

Name: John W. Penney

Certificate No. 95.237

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1907 J. G.

Rate: ~~12 = 15 24. 30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36.		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	7 42 60		4	5	42 52		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	43	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36.		2	4	46		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	06.		4	5	43		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	72.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	4	72		4	~~4 90~~			4				4				4		

6—881

NAME JULIA C. PENNEY,

Certificate No. 717500

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

3-1681 100

NAME: Penney Julia E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 717500 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: April 1

Name of Soldier: Alfred R. Penney

Service: Pvt F 23 Engrs and Pvt I 95 Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Feb 1911	23 Feb 1911
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 John R. Schuyler

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Penney, Julia E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800.530 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A. Penney

Service: Drafted Man of the 20th District New York Unassigned

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 27. 1915	November 30. 1915
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 8/2/18 (Army) | Bureau notified: AUG 31 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1915 6—679

NAME: Julia C. Penney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 71500

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julia E. Penney — Certificate No. 80530

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 27 26 80			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4	8/27	

6—681

NAME: Penney Lewis C. 27251 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 645026 | ARMY INVALID. | Law. ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt H 21 Da Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 July 1890~~	~~15 Aug 1891~~	Inc.	25	17 Apr 1913	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~20 Aug 1902~~	~~26 Nov 1902~~		30	17 Apr 1918	11 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Died: 3-88 Feb. 11, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1919

Remarks: Died Feb. 11 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 3. 1919 payable to widow Martha Penney

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 27/1841

Home: Canaan De Witt Iowa ~~Van Wert~~ OCT 13 1919

6—681

NAME: Penney Lewis N. 648 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 649,320 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: P- Troop C. 10 U.S.Cav.

Disability: Dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dupl.	8	20 June '90	22 Oct '06				
Inc	17	21 June 1911	27 July 1911				

From: Ind. Fire Co #2 - Matthew Lewis, Cty

Transferred from: Ctf filed, San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1912. E.A.

Bureau notified: B July 19, 1912.

Remarks: Labor Cty. City ~~9 Pacific St.~~ ~~1193 Scott St~~ ~~223 - J - 34 Fifth St.~~ ~~27 a~~ 6 Carolina Place

Former Roll No. 3/252/15 - 234/2 - 542/3

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis L Penney

Certificate No. 645026

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1/25~~ 30

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	31 27 36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	57 1540
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc 4	87 83
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4	22	50 67
1920.	1		1
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEATH	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		36

NAME: Lewis M. Penney

Certificate No. 649320

Last paid to:

Rate: 8-17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	24
1908.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1909.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	11	24
	4	4	24
1910.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	7	24
	4	6	24
1911.	1	4	24
	2	6	24
	3	5	43 90 2 [illegible]
	4	5	51
1912.	1	5	51
	2	4	51
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

NAME
Penney Louisa C

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.
1601415

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier
William G

Service
Pvt A 140 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 10 1928	March 14 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died August 3, 1928

Reported AUG 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Penney Lucinda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2)

3123

Certificate No.
322318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier:
Thomas

Service:
Pvt G 8 Ill Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 Nov. 1888	6 Aug. 1894			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:
DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:
Apl. 9. 1919

OCT 23 1920

Remarks:

Des Moines
Iowa.

Former Roll No. 3 883

1172-VI-14

6—679

NAME Louisa C Penney

Certificate No. 1601415

Fees ✓none

Act May 23. 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— ~~40~~ 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY						2						
MARCH						20 54						
APRIL						4B 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30	payable					
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Lucinda Penney

Certificate No. 922318

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75.50~~		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~00~~		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Penney Margie L.

Certificate No. 547.014

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Orion A. Penney

Service: Corp. G 26th Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 May 1901	3 Feb. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Penney Maria W.

Certificate No. 682.650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus W. Penney

Service: 1st Serg. A. Head Quarters Hosp, Dept. of the Gulf, and 1st Serg. Co. I New Orleans Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 April 1909	2 June 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-10810 DEC - 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Margie L. Penney — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 547.011

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~20.~~ 72 — 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	Lapsed	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~32.93~~ 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Maria W. Penney — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 682.650

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~20~~ — 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	1880.		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Penney, Marietta

Certificate No. 777359 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Edgar

Service

Acting 3d Asst Engr-U S N

6—2578

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		March 9, 1925				
Reported			APR 9 1925			

Remarks:

NAME: Penney Marietta (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 777359 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Act ~~of April 10, 1~~908

Name of Sailor: Edgar Penney

Service: Actg 3 Asst Engr. / US Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS ~~$~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~120~~	~~May 27-1914~~	JUN 22 1914			
~~INC~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
No fee						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/27

NAME MARIETTA PENNEY

Certificate No. 777359

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Marietta Penney ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 777359

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~48.13~~ 24		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26.80			3	20	16.80		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Penney, Mark A.

Certificate No. 22200 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Class Fireman U S S Ohio & Canandaigua

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1924	July 23, 1924

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mch 2. 1928 Reported: APR 16 1928 ~~MAR 14 1928~~

Remarks: CR

JUL 30 1924

NAME: Penney, Mark A. 51678 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 22,200 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 2d Class Fireman, U.S.S. "Ohio" and "Canandaigua"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~13~~	~~26 Apr. 1907~~	~~7 Oct. 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~13 July, 1907~~	~~21 July, 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~6 June 1912~~	29 Mar 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~8 July 1912~~	
Pens. Office			
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: + 42

Former Roll No. 2391/1 - 2376/12 - 89/6

Home:

6—677

NAME MARK A PENNEY

Certificate No. 22200

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	59-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
MAY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CANCELED CHECK

CANCELED

NAME Mark A. Penney. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No 22,200

Last paid to @10 & Sep. 07

Rate: 12. 15 ~~24~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/20	8 53
	4	13	36.
1908.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	41 10
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	8	45
	3	19	45
	4	21	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 1/6	80 40
	2	4	
	3	5	83 20
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans to Mo Payment Card	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penney, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 877.581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lewis C.

Service: Pvt H 21st Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 27, 1919	October 3, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Penney Mary A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881.575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jason H.

Service: Pr E. 48 O. Inf and Corpl L. 1st U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 26, 1919	Jan 5, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. J. C. Miller. 2/14/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha Penney

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 877.581

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.50 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		T&T		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	22	180		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Penney

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 881.575

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		Fee T		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	3/14/20	5667		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75 B.	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Jenney Mary C

DEAD.

Certificate No. 800388

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Pr K. 17 Mass Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Nov 4. 15	Nov 27. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: $10 Lee Augustus J Hoff Atty 12/15/15

Lynn Mass

Transferred from: GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 28. 1918 Bureau notified: 8-0 — JUN 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Saugus Mass 47 Harrison Ave

DEC 3 1918 NOV 3 1916

6—679

PAYEE Minnie J Penney FILE No. WC 556 418

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 630 —	10-20-42	[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mary S. Penney ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 810.388

Last paid to: Rate: $ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1872 - 9	
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE ~~Robert T Jackson~~ FILE No. ~~28 L 21938~~ 9

FILE No. ~~X C 24933~~ 3

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~2 cds 1923-27~~		
~~1 cd. Grace T Jackson~~ 192		
Final Adj. Acct's Section		Mathews 5/7/41

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Penney Nettie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 900471 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~April 19, 1908~~ ~~Sept. 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Priv. Co. F, 155th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept. 30, 1920	May 26, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 1 1921 6—679

NAME: Penney Ralph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228.059 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt B 14th Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	29 Jany 1896	10 Sept 1896
Rest	20	13 June 1911	23 June 1911
Rest	30	23 May 1912	16 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jany 1913 | Bureau notified: 15 Feb 1913 (born card)

Remarks: Pay rec'd Sarah A Reed Order 21 May 1913
Died 17 Jany 1913

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, | Home:

6—671

NAME: Nettie E. Penney

May 1. 1920

Certificate No. 900471

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/10	184		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	D0 B		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Ralph Penney. Dead (1912 - 1913)

Certificate No. 228.059

Last paid to

Rate: 30(20)(17)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	59 10.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	51.		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51.		4	18	4 60 6367.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51.		2	6/9/13	44		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Penney Robert L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198.031 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Fr. D. 2nd U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Sept 8. 1921	Jan 25. 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 4 1921 | Home:

6—661

NAME: Penney. Samuel E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167045 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 6 U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch. 1907	13 June 1907				
Inc	15	7 Dec. 1911	29 Dec. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15-1912 | Bureau notified: June 14 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 314 G.R. | Home: 437 S Soles St. McKeesport. Pa

6—661

NAME: Robert L. Penney

Certificate No. 1198.031

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ...OF JUNE 5, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no. payment Card

3/7/22 43 C

B

NAME: Samuel E. Penney

Certificate No. 167048

Last paid to: 4/14/07-6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	42-		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5	38 20	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: Penney. Samuel F. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 650051

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co A. 4" Ga V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Aug 1890	26 Aug 1891		~~50~~	~~13 June 1917~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19	25 Sept. 1914	28 May 1913
					~~22~~ 50	" " 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2183

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME: Penney Samuel R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762. 149

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co K 3 U S Cvl

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~Trnchot~~		23 Jany 08	~~Inc~~	~~23~~	~~Jany. 6 1914~~	~~June 2. 1914~~
~~Reis.~~	~~29 May 12~~		3 Feb 13		~~30~~	~~Jany. 6. 1919~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~			~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				Inc.	72	Apr 2 1921	FEB 13 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1456—02

Home: D.H. DISCHARGED

6—691

NAME: Samuel J. Penney

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 650051

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ $ 14 32

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4	8			Inc5		51.05		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel R. Penney

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 762,149

Last paid to: 10 [illegible] 1907

Rate: 1~~2~~ ~~14~~ ~~$23.40~~ 30 72

13 nov 05 D. H. DISCHARGED 23 apr 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4 Inc	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	53.47	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	69		2	4	120	1923	2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36 D		4	4.	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	4	51 R	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mc. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	R 14	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	116.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

5—551

(3—P. A. 2)

Penney Sarah A.

Certificate No. 755754 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ralph Penney

Service: Pvt B. 14 Me Drft

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 31-1913	MAY ~~24~~ 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 2-1917			
INC.	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
To Ralph William A. Arnold 6/26/1913						
# 30 May 1-1920						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: May 24-1920

ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913 JUN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Penney, Sarah J.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926422 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Houston

Service: Pvt. I, 4th Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	April 19 1921 R	Jan. 5 1923			

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $10. 2/2/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1923

6—679

NAME: SARAH A PENNEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758754

Last paid to: 758754

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	~~36~~		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	26	~~4 66.76~~		2	4	15 ~~36~~		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Penney

Certificate No. 926422

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

PENNEY, SETH H.

Certificate No.		Law:
167504	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 10 N Y V H Arty (otherwise Black River Arty.)

Disability:

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 5. 1923 | Reported Aug 20. 1923

Remarks:
C.K.

NOV 10 1923

Died Aug 5 1923 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Cornelia Penney, Amenia New York.

NAME: Penney, Seth H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
167504	ARMY INVALID.	

Service: Pt. E 10 Nght A-otherwise Black River Artj

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 mch '89	27 apl '89
Reis	15	18 May 1908	23 June 1908
	25	25 May 1912	23 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	15 May 1913	15 July 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—921

NAME SETH H. PENNEY,

Certificate No. 167504

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
NOVEMBER	20 5333											
DECEMBER												

NAME: Seth H. Penney

Certificate No. 167504

Last paid to: Rate 42 45 ~~70~~ ~~80~~ ~~90~~ ~~110~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	40.60		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	45		4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	65.70	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			AUG 4	14	9.80		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			3		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	178.		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Penney Stephen A.

25408

Certificate No. 279147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: O. F. Hatches Dept Balt. Minn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pais	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	28 Dec 1907
Pais	~~24~~	~~31 May 1912~~	8 Jan: 1913
Inc	~~24~~	~~4 Feb 1913~~	24 June 1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Pens: 27 Feb. 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 4. 1918

Pensioned SEP 28 1918 D-3

Remarks: Georgetown Calif.

an Died Sep 4 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1924 Issue

payable to widow Alice B Penney ~~---~~ Alice B Rowlenson

Pension Roll No. GC 672/14 - 588/5

Home:

6—681

NAME Penney, Susan A.

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 735399

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Erastus S.

Service Pt & Corp E 10 N Y Vol H A

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 12, 1928

Reported JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Stephen A. Penney — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 279147

Last paid to: 1 4 Dec 07 — Rate: ~~2 1/2~~ 2 1/4 — Remarks: ~~29~~ 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2	3/15/24	113 07
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	3/4	51 60		4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 41 10	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	39	24 95		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	Inf.	70	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Apr 11/10			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME SUSAN A PENNEY

Certificate No. 735399

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [illegible]	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Penney Susan A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735 369 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Penney Erastus L

Service: Pvt D 8th F 10th N Y Vol N A

70 ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	8 Dec 1911	18 Jan 1912
INC.	20	Dec. 21-1916	Jan. 19-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Penney, Thomas E. 116 841 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1871283 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Batty A 1st N.J. L.A.

Disability: Dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	17	Jan. 3/06.	Feb. 3/06.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5 1918 | Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918.

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 4 | Home:

6—651

NAME: Susan A. Penney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 735 379

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	40	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/6			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~64.67~~ 00		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 116 Thomas E. Penney.

Certificate No. 187.283.

Last paid to: 841

Rate: 17.

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Penney Uriah R. (3—P. A. L.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 528.641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pvt. H 75th Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	6 Mch 1907	4 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Sept. 1908 Bureau notified: 30 Sept. 1908 (Summa Card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home:

6—681

NAME: Penney William A. Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 634222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: 2d Sgt. man of the 20th Dist. of Ky. remarigned

Disability: Inj. spine (cervical portion) and brain and ner. nerv. debil. and loss sight of rt eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Dec '91	4 Feb 1901	Died July 3 1915 Accrued order dated			Nov. 30. 1915
Reis	20	6 May 1909	10 June 1909	Payable to widow		Julia E. Penney	
Ren+Inc	24	4 Oct 1911	21 Nov 1911			Henderson Ky.	

Fees: 2 L. B. Henry ("Trial")

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 809154 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 6 1915

7

NAME: Uriah R. Penney Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No. 528.641

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 20 Jy 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	107 47		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60 .	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: William A. Penney

Certificate No. 634222

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	[redacted]			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	DEC 27	72		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	5-1		2	5			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	56 80		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4	–			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	~~1~~	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME Penney, William G. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
529,167	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 140 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept. 26, 1925 R	Nov. 7, 1925

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Dec 18 1927 | Reported JAN 20 1928

Remarks: cum. 3-1081-D.

Dec 18, 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1928

Widow Louisa C Penney

115-12th St. SE. Washington D.C.

NOV 9 - 1925

NAME: PENNEY, WILLIAM G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
529167	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 140 Ohio Nat Inf

Disability: Wnds

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reid	~~72~~	~~Feb 1907~~	1 Mar 1907
REISSUE	~~72~~	~~MAY 13 1912~~	AUG 8 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~72~~	~~Jan 6 1918~~	JUL 11 1913
	~~50~~	~~Jan 6 1918~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 11 1913

Former Roll No. 35746 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

R WILLIAM G PENNEY

Certificate No. 529167

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50--		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 20-36						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 ~~50~~ 27 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

R NAME: WILLIAM G. PENNEY

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 *Act of May 11, 1918.*

Certificate No. 529167

Last paid to: *1 May 1927 Dec 1927*

Rate: [redacted] ~~18 20~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		22 360
	2		4
	3		4
	4		4
1908.	1		4
	2		4
	3		4
	4		4
1909.	1		5
	2		4
	3		4
	4		4
1910.	1		4
	2		4
	3		6
	4		5
1911.	1		4
	2		5
	3		5
	4		4
1912.	1		4
	2		4 93 75
	3		4 45
	4		4
1913.	1		4
	2		4 45
	3		Int. 50 80
	4		4 54
1914.	1		4 54
	2		4 54
	3		4 54
	4		4 54
1915.	1		4 54.
	2		4 54
	3		4 54
	4		4 54
1916.	1		4 54
	2		4 54
	3		4 54
	4		4 54
1917.	1		4 54
	2		4 54
	3		4 54
	4		4 54
1918.	1		54
	2		4 54
	3		Int. 4 87 60
	4		4 90
1919.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90
1920.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 172
	4		4 150
1921.	1		4 150
	2		4 150
	3		4 150
	4		4 150
1922.	1		4 150
	2		4 150
	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4		
1923.	1		9 4 150
	2		10 4 50
	3		11 4
	4		12 4
1924.	1		1 4 50
	2		2 4 50
	3		3 4 50
	4		4 4 50
1925.	1		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penney, William L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act May 11, 1912 (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 100407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt D 155 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	15 May 1891	16 Dec. 1891
Reis	15	1 June 1912	3 Mar. 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	18	Mch 9 1914	MAY 14 1914
Inc	21	Mch 9 1919	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Sept 16 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1921

payable to widow Nettie E Penney

Transferred to: Cor Espey and Potomac Aves, Pittsburg, Penna

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Sept. 16, 1920 (3888)

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 837 AJ

Home: JUN 1 1921 6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Penney, William L.

Certificate No. 1617207

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS ACT OF MARCH 3, 1927

Service: Pvt H 21st U S Inf

Disability ---

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	50	Sept. 5, 1928	Feb. 23, 1929

Homes—Admitted CH 8/1/30

Discharged 3/14/29

Died Sept 15, 1930

Remarks:

Reported OCT 17 1930

6—681

FEB 26 1929

NAME: William L. Penney. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 100402.

Paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12 15. 18 30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19			3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	5			4	9			4	4	54		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	3/19 4	21 30 45		2	4	54		2	6/10/21 67			2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	~~3~~	45 50	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	JUN 5	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	54		3	1	54 60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	99		4				4				4		14

NAME WILLIAM L. PENNEY

Certificate No. 1617207

Fees None

INDIAN WARS

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1927

66

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4				
FEBRUARY								4				
MARCH							R & CH. 298.33	4				
APRIL							4 50	4				
MAY							4	4				
JUNE							4	4				
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST							4	4				
SEPTEMBER							4	9 CH				
OCTOBER							4	Dead				
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

NAME OF SOLDIER: Penney Wilson (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779804

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt K 47 Wis Inf

Guardian: Anna M Penney Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of Fravese Q Minn. Prob. Ct

apt. 9/19/14 - bond $100 - eff 9/19/14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 12. 1914	Aug 27. 1914

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Orson~~ Wilard	~~June 12 1914~~	~~Oct 18 1916~~ May 1. 1922
Marchie		Mch 30 1924

Fees: Noted

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Browns Valley. Minn.

Dropped as orig issue July 11, 1917. Act 1916 - eff 827881 -

to Anna M. Penney

SEP 10 1914

Former Roll No.

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH

VOUCHER PAID ✓ 6—678

NAME: Penney Wilson 29836 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1124894

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. K. 47 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	5 Aug. 1908	AUG 25 1908
Reissue	13	June 3, 1912	
	15	July 30, 1912	
	18	July 30, 1916	and
	21	July 30, 1921	Mar 13, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died --/--/1914 Accrued order dated Aug 27 1914

payable to widow Anna M. Penney

Brown Valley Minn

39645

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 52212

Home:

SEP 10 1914 6—671

NAME Wilson Penney

Certificate No. 779804

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~+6~~ +4

Remarks: Anna M. Penney, Dau.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	16	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	22	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	16	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	27	49	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	19	48		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	21	48		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3			OCT 9			13 20		3				3				3				3		
	4			NOV 6			54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wilson Penney

Certificate No. 1124894

Last paid to: JUL 1908

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	29 80		4	14	36		4	Inc			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		APR 15		26 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		2	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		3	4	45		4				4	Inc			4				4		
1910.	1	12	36		4	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36	1914.	1	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		2				3	Inc date of death.			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		3	9/29	14		4				4				4				4		
					4	GROUP 1																	

NAME: Sonneyweight, John M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 812083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. N. 44" Ohio V. I. and N. 8" Ohio V. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907	17 Oct 1907
Dup			13 July 1910

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	
	~~25~~	~~15 Mch 1913~~	
	30	" " 1918	22 Mch 1913

40 JUN 101918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 8. 1922.

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 3/8...1922 Reimbursement order dated MAY 31 1922.

payable to Libbie C. Sittinger

Former Roll No. 1558 JUN 27 1890

Home: JUN 2 1922

6—681

NAME

Pennick Elijah

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 885,874

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt M 11 Ks V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc. 72		April 21, 1923.	July 3, 1923.
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 18, 1927
Died Jany 10 27			APR 14 1927
Accrued under act of			
to wife, widow Georgia E Pennick			

6—6572

WH

Homes—Admitted 3/14/24 2/5/26

Discharged 10/19/25 7/16/26

Died January 10, 1927

Reported FEB 24 1927

Remarks:

#72CR 2438136 Date 8-4-1926 Canceled.

72CR 3-4-1926 Canceled

Reported by Comp Sec of (RMO) 1/27/27

1401 - Ida Ave.

Wichita

Kans.

JAN 2 7 1927

NAME: John M. Pennyweight

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
812,083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 14 20 30 72~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/10	32.00		4	13			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	21			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	12			4	18			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		5.64 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	FNC	6.89		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	83 17		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	9/6	36.00		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	6/10	58 33		3				3	L	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4	2 4/20	

NAME ELIJAH PENNICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~

Fees 885874

Dead

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	72	72	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					87 90							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	10 WH 72	DEAD							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	8 WH	11.21							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	8 WH								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	9 WH								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 WH								
AUGUST	4 B 72	72	4 28 72	W 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 WH	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	8 WH	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	6 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Pennick, Elijah

(3—P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 885874 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt M 11th Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 26	~~Feb 1907~~ 16 May 1907			~~16~~ 50	~~1 June 1918~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	14 Oct. 1913	14 Mch 1913
					27	" " 1918	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 598 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

NAME: Pennick, James E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 72442 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ GENERAL LAW

Service: Ct B, 2" Ks V I.

Disability: Rheu, inj at ankle, resdis of knee & var veins of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~3 June 1908~~	23 July 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
1918	21	Sept 26 1917	Nov 17 1917				
5	27	Sept 23, 1922					
Fees:	30	JUN 10 1918					
	38	Sept 23 1919					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 649 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Elijah Pennick

Certificate No. 885874

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72 40~~ ~~$1 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT F. E. B. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	15	4 53
	3	10	
	4	8	
1908.	1	10	
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1912.	1	4	34 45
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	INC.	52 33
1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	INC.	114
1919.	1	4	114.
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James E Pennick

Certificate No. 72442

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1 20~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	12 3	51 3 70
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	79 80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	INC. 4	100 93
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennick Mary L 42328-L (1—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 720197 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Allen J. Pennyck

Service: P. B. 12th Kans. V. I.

70 —

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	18 Apr. 1910	4 Apr. 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	Oct 25. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10. J. J. Hirschheimer, Portland Ore

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: —

Remarks: R. 505 Muller Ave. Portland Oregon

Former Roll No. JAN 2 1917

6—679

NAME Pennick, Willie L. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,483,649 | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pvt. Co. G. 1st Inf. Mississippi National Guard

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 7, 1923	Sept. 17, 1926
	72	Sept. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 6, 1927 | Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

Died Jany 6 1927 Accrued order dated APR 28 1928

payable to widow Delia B Pennick

1119 Clara St.

Fort Worth Texas

7

NAME Mary L. Pennick — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 720 197

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2~~ - 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	116 10	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID.			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Willie L. Pennick

Certificate No. 1,483,649 — REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee ✓ No Fee

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY						CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH												
APRIL						D						
MAY						8 720 TO DATE OF DEATH						
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER				20 1197.								
OCTOBER				72								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

NAME Pennicke Lizzie D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17896

Certificate No. 624677 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Maurice

Service: Cpl. F. 1 U.S.C.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Sept 06	21 Oct 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Pgm:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 20322

6—679

(1—P. A. 1a)

NAME Pennie, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 677,328 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 22 Wis Inf & P unassigned 22 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	July 5, 1926	Dec 4, 1926
Inc	90	Dec 15, 1928 R	June 29, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 9 1929 | Reported SEP 13 1929

Remarks O.K.

DEC 16 1926

NAME: Lizzie E. Pennicke ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 624677

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50						3		
	4				4	4	36	DEC 9 14 23	4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	60	1922.	4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN PENNIE,

Certificate No. 677328

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

47

72 on d Home

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

16 109

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennie John

Certificate No. 677328

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 61739

Law: ACT ~~JUNE 27th, 1890~~.

Service: Pvt Company L 2d Wis ~~Inf~~ CH 22 Wis Inf and Transassigned 22

Disability: Wis Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 26-1890	Oct 31-1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Nov 5 1913	FEB 16 1914
Reissue	18	Sept 25 1917	
Reissue	21	Sept 25 1922	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Change in service on this issue.

38401

Former Roll No. 50755

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennie Mary E. DEAD

Certificate No. 60881

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Amos C. Pennie

Service: Pvt Co B. 7 Reg't Ga.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Mch 05	7 May 06
	12	APR 19 1908	30

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, NY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 23-1915 Bureau notified: APR 8 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME: John Pennie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 677328

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15~~ 18 30 ~~50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	15	36
	3	13	36
	4	28	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	~~4~~ 3 5	36 ~~5 40~~
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	5	45 ~~90~~
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 96 Mary E. Pennie

DEAD

Certificate No. 608631

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4 D. Ext.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Pennie, Peter (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law:
767,882		Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 25 Wis

Disability:

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Jan 22, 1926	
Inc	72	Jan. 29, 1926 R	Mar. 1, 1926	Died June 7, 1927 Reported JUL 13 1927

Remarks: Le

JAN 29 1926 MAR 13 1926

NAME: Pennie Peter 39033 ~~29028~~ 61885 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
767812		~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. B. 25th Wis.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 26-1890	May. 17-1892
Reissue	15	Mar. 23, 1909	JUN 24 1909
Reis	24	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30 mdw	13 1911	AUG 1 1914 mm
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

39033

Former Roll No. 51467

Home:

6—681

NAME PETER PENNIE,

Certificate No. 767882

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Peter Pennie

Certificate No. 767882

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~36~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF May 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	9	36
	3	16	46 10
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3	6	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45 10
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1924.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennie Theodore Jr (3—P. A. 2.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 290304 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt L 15 Inf C and L 2 Inf Prov Co

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS ~~12~~		~~MAR 2 1907~~	JAN 23 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~ 45		7 Journeys		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
21 50	5 Feb 15		12 April 13				
Fees: 27	5 Feb 20						

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—661

NAME: Penniman, Almira D (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 16

Certificate No. 587222 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Silas M

Service: Pt D 18th Conn

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 22-1904	Feb 9-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: Apr 21, 1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60

6—679

NAME: 3 Theodore R. Pennie

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2.50~~ 2.50

Certificate No. 790306

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	4.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	27	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	50	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3		36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	18	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/16	4	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 16 Almira D. Penniman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 587222

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~2.50~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Penniman Amanda A.

Certificate No. 856712

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Silas.

Service: Pr. I 128 O. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1896

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 18. 1916	Dec. 13. 1918
	25	Oct. 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10-t M. Elliott Waggaman 1/27/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 - 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Penniman Angeline A Dead —

Certificate No. 7024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Brooks

Service: Pr D. 28 Conn Inf.

NR

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen 20		Oct 23, 1916	June 4. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 25. 1919 Bureau notified: 3-1081 — SEP 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Amanda A. Penniman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 56712

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Jan	
	4	1/27/19	499 53
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Angeline A. Penniman

Certificate No. 7024

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	19427	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Penniman, Arolne B.

Certificate No. 597,542 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Prince E.

Service: Pvt B 3

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	14 Sept. 1904	18 Sept. 1905			
J	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown
Reptd. by P. M.

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1912

Remarks: Let 11828 dated June 10-1912
to Cond. June 18-1912

Former Roll No. 83.

BOSTON, MASS.

Omit Mass

679

NAME: AROLINE B. PENNIMAN. 10112

Certificate No. 597,542

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	16	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Penniman, Charlotte F.

Certificate No. 17274 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: Luther, L.

Service: Actg Asst Paymaster U.S.N.

6—5670

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	May 22, 1926					
Reported	JUN 6 1925					

Remarks:

NAME: Penniman, Charlotte F. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17274 | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~.

Name of Sailor: Luther L.

Service: Acty Asst Paymaster U.S.N.

76. 8

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 July 1904	12 June 1905			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1918.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Sept 6-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
San Francisco,						

Transferred from: Boston Washington, D.C. E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

NAME CHARLOTTE F PENNIMAN

Certificate No. 17274

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Charlotte F. Penniman ~~Act of Sept 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 17274

Last paid to: Sept 4, 1907 Rate: [redacted] II 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18 Surrfa	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9 30	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	15	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	16	
	4	9	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penniman, Edwin S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794785 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C. Stone Co. Mo. A. Gds

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restr'd Reiss	2	27 Mch. 1907	31 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension ends 13 Apr 1907, date of death, pay to Lucinda Penniman, wid

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Penniman, Eliza A. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 462282 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Musn. B 60

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	3 Jan. 1898	19 April, 1898.
8	12	18 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23. 1917 Bureau notified: 3 MAR 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 635234, Dated Dec. 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 47

OCT 7 1918

6—679

NAME: Edwin S. Penniman

Certificate No. 794785

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: Deceased

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	refer		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 53			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Paid 4. June 21, Aug 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZA A. PENNIMAN, 10209

Certificate No. 462,282

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Penniman, Eliz H.

Certificate No. 682,720 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1923.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Sgt. G, 39

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	10 Mch. 1909	3 June 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: $10 J.E. Bates, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 14 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 25 1916

6—670

NAME: Penniman George

(3—P. A. 1.) 278,865

Certificate No. 993862 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Or B 137 Pa Vol.

Disability: Rheumatic endocarditis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	2 Aug 05	18 Oct 05

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 312

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elize H. Penniman 10243-7 Certificate No. 682,720

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	18	✓
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Penniman Certificate No. 993862

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: 278.865

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	51
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	10	51
	2	9/10	$10.77 Qtd
	3	Widow. Qtd	
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Penniman Hannah E

840994

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt B 1st Mass H Art

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 5, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME Penniman Hannah E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 840994	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv. Bd. 1st. Mass. Hy Arty

Cr.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	May 18-1917	H			
	25	Oct 6-1914	Mch 12-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Pen: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HANNAH E PENNIMAN

Certificate No. 840994

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	Not delivered, per P.M.								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Left to Buy

NAME: Hannah E. Penniman | Certificate No. 840994

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAI 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	2	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	1933	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—861

NAME

(3—P. A. 5)

Penniman, Harvey F. — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1,242,536 — NAVY INVALID — Law: ACT MAY 1 1920

Service: Seaman, United States Navy

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Ord	50	Nov. 24, 1923 ✓	April 7, 1924
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1926	Sept 1, 1927
Colo. ad. 9/4/1925.			

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Dec 31. 1928 — Reported JAN 12 1929

Remarks:
ck 4492073 7/4/27 65 Cancelled 7/9/27
Colo.

APR 10 1924

HARVEY F. PENNIMAN — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1,242,536 — ACT MAY 1 1920

Fees NONE

RATE—		50		65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	x x	Cancel 4 72	req 1/31/27	l/o. letter of Income				
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 25	4 72	See attached letter					
APRIL		10 216.67	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 72						
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

NAME: PENNIMAN, HORACE (8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1064235 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 1 P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~August 9 1907~~	April 27 1908	INCREASE	30	28 May 1913	NOV 28 1913
Increase	15	JUN 1 1908	JUL 3 1908				
REISSUE	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 9 1912				

Pens: Died Feb 21 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAY 13 1918 30 Ivy Place,
payable to .... Helen P. Reed ..... Ridgewood,
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: N. J.

Died: Feb 21. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1918 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 6261. 30 / Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

MAY 18 1918

Former Roll No. 34689 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Penniman James (8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 44627 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B. 1. Mass Vol A.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~15~~	~~11 Feb 1907.~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~		24	14 May 1912	28 May 1912
	~~20~~	~~11 June 1909~~	~~21 June 1909~~				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Pens: Feb 6 1917 Accrued order dated 3 Mo. to.....
payable to widow Hannah E. .....
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/17 - 3-1081 Bureau notified: 4/28/17

~~Died, Withheld, Bureau Order #1076 1913~~

2 Pd Hannah E Penniman Wf cdc 12 Mch 1913 (1)

3/19 Cert

Former Roll No. 1145 Act June 27-1890 Home: Pueblo Pueblo

NAME: HORACE PENNIMAN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [redacted]

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 8

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/4	7 33	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8/6	45 50		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	5	45 30		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	31		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	3/5 7 5		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90.		3	3/23/18	78		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Penniman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 44627

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15.~~ 20 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10 44 36			2	7/7			2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	19			3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4	22	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	20	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 12			2	11 Notice			2	20	36		2				2				2		
	3	10/6			3	22 70. 67			3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	17/3			4	13			4	16	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	17	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21			2	7/26			2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3	12 5 3 83			3	10/3			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4	12/10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/30		1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1	4/3 26	40	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	16	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	26			3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4	16	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Tennimar, James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 41715 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corpl. Co K. 7" Mass. V I. Law:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 May 1891	18 Mch. 1896	INCREASE	$25	June 1-1914	Jul 23. 1914
					30	June 1-1919	
	19	23 May 1917	21 Nov 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1916 3-1981

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1253 JUN 27 1890 Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: James M. Penniman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 417 A

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	17	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	
1912.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	26	
	4	18	W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19 57	W.H.
1914.	1	1257	W.H.
	2	12 57	W.H.
	3	12 75	W.H.
	4	14 75	W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11 75	W.H.
	2	1275	W.H.
	3	16 75	WH
	4	11 75	WH
1916.	1	75	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penniman, James W. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26,524 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ord. Smn. "Ohio", "Genesee", & "Princeton". U.S.N.

Disability:

Died Feb. 16, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUL 31 1914 295 Pearl St.,

payable to Emma J. Clark Cambridge, Mass.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	9 June, 1897	15 Feb., 1898	Reis.	12	1 Mch., 1907	12 June, 1907
Incr.	8	27 July, 1904	13 Sept., 1904	Incr.	15	16 Dec., 1907	30 Dec., 1907
Incr.	10	7 Feb., 1906	12 May, 1906	Reis.	23	20 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912
				Inc	30	13 Dec 1912.	19 June 1913

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Phila Agency. Feb 16 — 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914

Remarks:
Trans. fr. Phila. by Com. Order of Nov. 19, 1909
Pd. at Phila. to 4 Aug. 1909
Inmate of National Soldiers' Home, Mi. - Dis. 1/27/11

Former Roll No. Ad. 7/15/12 BOSTON, Home: Dis 10-8-12

AUG 4 1914

6—577

NAME: Penniman. James W (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 26524 NAVY INVALID. 5/1496

Service: Ordy. Seaman U.S.S. "Ohio" "Genesee" & "Princeton" Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch 1/07	June 12/07				
Incr.	15	Dec. 16/07	Dec. 30/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Boston - [illegible] 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6—577

NAME: James W. Penniman, Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 26524

Last paid to: 3/23 Rate: $15 ~~$25~~ 30.

Remarks: Tegas Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	48	46 5	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	3.73/4 45.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	7 73/4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	69		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	69. 39		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/24	15. TH		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 TH		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	TH	1914.	1	Check No. 41584 Dated 2/14/14 Canceled.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	TH		2	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	TH		3	4/14 71 - allowed			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	TH		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: 51 James W. Penniman Certificate No. 26,524

Last paid to: 1496 Rate: ~~$25~~ 15;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	4620		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	40 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Penniman Jennie E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 312946

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Pt K 4 Cav Mass

6—3674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan. 26, 1927

Reported: FEB 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Penniman Jennie E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 312,946

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George F. Penniman

Service: Priv. K, 4", Cav. Mass.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 Nov. 1891			
Inc.	30	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 3 - 1916

6—679

NAME JENNIE E PENNIMAN

Certificate No. 312946

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1924

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Jennie E. Penniman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 312.946

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~36~~ X2

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2 4	90
	2	3 4	30
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penniman, John M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77,893 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt., G 39

Disability: Gs. wd. s. arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$16	29 Feb., 1888	1 Aug., 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

2/2 '09 (Cancelled)

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1909

Remarks: Died Feb. 25, 1909. Payable to widow, Eliza H. Penniman, Order June 3, 1909.

Former Roll No. 10 — BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—651

NAME: Penniman Lizzela

Certificate No. 903.976 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Gardner

Service: Pr. E. Co. Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 26. 1920	Sept 9. 1921

Fees: $10 Joseph H. Hunter 10/7-21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John M. Penniman 21893 | Certificate No. 77,893

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 16 —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	48	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	49 37 32 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lizzela Penniman ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | Certificate No. 903,976

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		fee.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/7	368. ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Penniman. Lucinda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 653.566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Penniman. Edwin S.

Service: Pt. C. Stone Co Mo. Hlds.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
72	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 July 1908
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 2 2 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Dec	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1113

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Penniman, Maroe P.

Certificate No. 10,157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: 2 Lt, C Easton's Battln, Me. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	7 Feb., 1896	6 May, 1896
	12	19 APRIL 1909	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/23/11 (E. M. Darrahout Easton Md. Mass)

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1911 Letter dc.

Remarks:

15 Reservoir St Worcester Mass

Former Roll No. 6

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Lucinda Penniman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 653.566

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Maroe P. Penniman — 78 — Certificate No. 10157

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1436			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1036 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Penniman, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2a) Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
692936	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Pt F 36 Mass

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died		March 6, 1930				
Reported			APR 11 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: Penniman, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
692,936	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pri. F. 36

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	12 Nov. 1909	30 Nov. 1909	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		16 March 1915			
	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.					

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY E. PENNIMAN

Certificate No. 692936

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

8 20

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Mary E. Penniman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10635-7 Certificate No. 692,936

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	1 Elec		4	4	30		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	[illegible]	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—851

NAME: Penniman, Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.) 59.402

Certificate No. 702.101 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr. C. B. 137 Pa Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	31 Mch 1910	12 May 1910			
Wife						

Fees: 100 Sup. Ct. Ct. Pennsylvania C. [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus, O. P. M. | Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/10 Andover O | Bureau notified: NOV 15 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Penniman Naomi (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 586217 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward J. Penniman

Service: Pri. C-10th Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Mar. 1904	23 Jan. 1905	George N	19 Mar 1904	28 Feb 1907
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11626

NAME: Mary M. Penniman 59402 | Certificate No. 702.101

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	2.5 40
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

—381

NAME: Naomi Penniman | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 586217

Dec. 4, 1906. | Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	29 67
	2	21	
	3	11	
	4	20	24
1908.	1	2	
	2	12	30
	3	16	
	4	11	
1909.	1	45	
	2	18	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	
	2	17	
	3	12	
	4	16	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	19	
	4	28	
1912.	1	13	
	2	15	
	3	20	
	4	4	
1913.	1		4
	2	4	
	3		4
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.17
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Penniman, Orenzo W. (2—P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1st 696.944 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. G - 47 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	~~$8~~	~~1 Aug. 1904~~	28 Jan. 1907.
Reis.	~~$8~~	~~1 Nov. 1908~~	8 Jan. 1909.
Reis.	~~$9~~	~~3 June 1910~~	26 Feb. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$22	29 Oct 13	19 Feb 14

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 5, 1918 | Bureau notified: JUN 13 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—661

NAME: Penniman Orinda C. (3—P. A. 2.) 35103

Certificate No. 232,394 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Surg. 5 U.S.C. Vol H A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$25	31 July "82	13 Apr "87

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Apr. 22, 1911. | Bureau notified: May 29, 1911

Remarks: 90 Locust St Pasadena, Calif.
Sara O. Robb, 807 Locust st.

Former Roll No. 132/6 - 135/11 - 97/5 - 978

6—679

NAME: ORENZO W. PENNIMAN, Act of May 11, 1918 — 2214S — Certificate No. 696,944

Last paid to: JA 1908 — Rate: [redacted] 22.50 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	1	36.25		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45.36.25	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57.		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	1	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	16 37.16.25	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10			4		67.50		4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Orinda C. Penniman — Certificate No. 232,394

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	75		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Penniman, Sarah H

Certificate No. 649 046 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bethuel

Service: Reg 2 m. 3 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	22 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/17/1910 Rep'td. by Executor | Bureau notified: NOV 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103 BOSTON, MASS.

Fifth St
New Bedford mass

6—679

NAME: Penniman Silas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339 185 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Civil War

Service: 4th Battery Me L Art

Disability: C.d. + res dis rectum. + rheum + res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	24	Sep 7. 1898	June 23 1899

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dec 31 1906 DEC 1, 1918

Amanda A. Penniman

Penaquid Beach
Maine

Former Roll No. JAN 7 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah H. Penniman — 10773 — Certificate No. 649,046

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Silas Penniman — Civil War — Certificate No. 339,185

Last paid to: Dec 4. 1906 — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/27/19	2160		4				4				4		

1 1/15/19 and. cug ma

6—381

NAME: Penniman, William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090,783 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F, 36"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	16 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	5 June 1909	14 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/9/09 (Comm) Bureau notified: NOV 22 1909

Remarks: Died Oct. 9, 1909. Payable to widow, Mary E. Penniman, Order Nov. 30, 1909.

Former Roll No. 1387 L BOSTON, MASS. Home: 11 Chapel St West Somerville Mass

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Penning Crescentia

Certificate No. 934,724 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: MARTIN

Service: Corp. Co.C, 34th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig.	30	March 19-1925	May 22 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb 5 1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

MAY 31 1923

NAME: William C. Penniman 22447 Certificate No. 1,090,783

Last paid to: 4 June 1928 Rate: $15 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/23	12 80
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	4 49 86
	4	11	18
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CRESCENTIA PENNING

Certificate No. 934,724

Fees None

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	5/18-45	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	22 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	R-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Penning, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ 6,750 ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pvt. C-6-Wis

Disability: Malarial Poisoning.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	6	~~9 Apr 02~~	7 Jan 05				
REISSUE	12	Nov 17 1922	FEB 23 1923 ✓				

Fees: $20 Fee Joseph H. Hunter Paid 3/24/23

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55 MAR 3 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Penning Henry

26706 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. I, 149 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~20~~	~~22 Nov. 1907~~	~~30 Nov. 1907~~	Reissue 59		10 June 1912	14 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: 9/17/16

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1916 OCT 4 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2647536 Dated ---------- Canceled. Cuffs Center, Ia, R 2

Former Roll No. 27486 sf

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Penning

WAR WITH SPAIN
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 110561

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.12

Remarks: 6.75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	18
	4	9	18
1909.	1	10	18
	2	10	18
	3	10	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	14	18
	2	10	18
	3	10	18
	4	9	18
1911.	1	13	18
	2	9	18
	3	9	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	12	18
	2	8	18
	3	9	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	18
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	6
1924.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	B	12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Paymcht Card.

6—681

NAME: Henry Penning

Certificate No. 325346

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1902 ~~1901~~

Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

DEC

Remarks: 9 1907 111.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	11.20
	2	11	60
	3	16	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	7	60
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	5-29	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	AUG 11 4	32-60
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	6750
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	~~67.50~~
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	~~67.50~~
1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Penning Martin

29154

Certificate No. 779.163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. C. 34th Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~	~~Mar 8 1907~~	~~NOV 16 1907~~	~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~27 June 1912~~	
Inc	35	Oct 09	FEB 8 1910		22½	30 Sept. 1914	MAY 3 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Pen:

Died Feb 16 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1923

payable to widow Crescentia Penning

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Box 7- R R 2- Glenwood, Minn

Died Feb. 16, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1923

Remarks:

38855

MAY 31 1923

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'06 51210

Home:

NAME Penning, Peter

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 659,020

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 34 Wis Dft Mil Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1924	Feb 26, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 31 1926 Reported FEB 11 1926

Remarks: Wife

Died Jan 31, 1926 Accrued order dated APR 15 1925

payable to widow Mary Penning

New Ulm, Minn.

MAR 7 1925

Name: Martin Penning

Certificate No. 57[illegible]

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: ~~12 15~~ [illegible] ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	/			3	7	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/3	63 45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		GROUP 1.				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	6/18	21 67	1929.	TO DATE OF		
	2	13	36		2	4	36 93 45		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	38 10	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	16 65	47		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME PETER PENNING,

Certificate No. 659020

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

7 27 20

20 67 20

NAME Penning Peter

64387 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 659020 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 06, 1901~~ ~~ACT MAR. 04, 1917~~

Service: Pri. Co. 3 Yr Wis. Dft Mil Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~50~~	Dec 10-1890	Sept 21-1891	Reissue	~~50~~	6 June 1917	
Rdis	~~45~~	25 Apr 1917	20 June 1913		22½	9 Mar 1917	20 June 1913
Endorsg		5 June 1917 by reason of allowance			32	JUN 10 1918	
Forwarded		Last May 11-1917		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

39035

Former Roll No. 51469

Home:

6—881

NAME Penninger, Levi C

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 105 853 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 11 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 8 1923 R	Nov 26 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 5. 1925 | Reported MAY 8 1925

Remarks: Ck Letter ck not delivered

Died May 5 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1925

Payable to widow Mary E. Penninger, Stonefort Ills.

DEC 3 1923

7

NAME Peter Penning

Certificate No. 659020

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 19 ~~22~~ 00

Remarks: ~~20~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mc.			4		
1909.	1	JAN	4 1909	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	JUL 4	36 (11 10		2	Inc 5	39 92		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	96 53		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	29	36		4	4	36 57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME LEVI C. PENNINGER,

Certificate No. 105853

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— -50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 72	29 7680									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

R 5 85 81

Clennunger, Levi C

Certificate No. 105853 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt E 11 Ill Inf

Disability: G Shot R shoulder

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~31 May 99~~	~~24 Feb 1900~~	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~20 Nov 1912~~
				Inc	24	Sept 13 1914	OCT 24 1914
				Inc.	30	Sept 13 1919	c
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harper Ill

Former Roll No. 24571

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1s)

Pennington Aaron

Certificate No. 697,151

Service: Pt & Corp H 49 Ky V Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—673

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc.	72	Nov. 14, 1922.	May 29, 1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 10 1926

Reported MAY 12 1926

Remarks: Ch M

NAME: Levi C Pennington

Certificate No. 1035853

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7 18 24 30~~ 50 Fees: 16963 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
		2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
		3				3	14 SER			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
		4				4	[illegible] SER			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	9 SER		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
		2				2	18 NDB			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
		3				3	19 SER			3	4	72		3	4	41		3	4	50		3		
		4				4	8/23 4[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card			4		
1909.		1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
		3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
		4				4	4 54			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
		3				3	4 54 20			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
		4				4	4 54 81			4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO MAY 1 1920			4				4		

NAME AARON PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 687151

Fees Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50 6-1467	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Pennington Aaron

ACT MAY 1 '912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 687 15 1

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt & Cpl Co K. 49" Ky Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~13 March 1907~~	18 Jany 1908	Inc	27	July 24. 1917	May 7. 1918
"	~~16~~	~~27 Feby 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	13 Jan. 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
	~~27~~	~~8 Dec~~		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drakes Creek, Ark.

2

Former Roll No. 60 Act of June 27 1930.

Home:

NAME: Pennington Abel

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1131312

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt Co G 4th Ky Vol Inf.

Disability: Slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	8 Mch 1904	2 Dec. 1908				

Fees: $25 to J. B. Brale & Co. Nash Dk

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/30/13

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1913

Remarks: 2k

Livingston Ky

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Aaron Pennington

ACT MAY 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 687151

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 ~~8-20 Feb 27~~ 38 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14	66 80
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	26
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	17	102 38
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Abel Pennington

Certificate No. 115312

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21	33 20
1909.	1	6	18
	2	6	18
	3	9	18
	4	9	18
1910.	1	9	18
	2	7	18
	3	8	18
	4	8	18
1911.	1	8	18
	2	8	18
	3	8	18
	4	7	18
1912.	1	7	18
	2	7	18
	3	7	18
	4	7	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 2[illegible]219 Dated 1/7/13 Canceled.

NAME (S—P. A. 1s)

Pennington, Abner ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
809785	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 1 Ala V Cav

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18 1929 | Reported AUG 14 1929

Remarks: CY

NAME Pennington, Abner (S—P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
809785	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co H. 1" Ala Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~29 Mch 1907~~	28 Jany 1908
~~15~~	~~16~~	~~Dec 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	
~~Pen~~	20	~~3 June 1912~~	24 Feb 1913
Pen:	24	29 Nov 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Dr~~ 9/4/9 ~~Dr~~ 17/9/10 Vernon Ala

Former Roll No. 8 60 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME ABNER PENNINGTON.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809785

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Abner Pennington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 809785

Last paid to 18-4 Nov 1907 ~~$18.00 24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14	66 43
	2	15	45
	3	13	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	15	45
	2	14	45
	3	9/11	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	13/17	45 D.
1911.	1	21	45
	2	13	45
	3	11	45
	4	24	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	11	45
	3	19	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	48.83
	3	4	x
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72.
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	9/80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME 3 3 9 (3—P. A. 1a)

Pennington, Alexander R.

Certificate No.		Law:
529718	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 198 Pa

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 20, 1924	Aug 30, 1924		

Died apr 16 1928 | Reported MAY 10 1928

Remarks: chr,

SEP 11 1924

NAME OF SOLDIER: Pennington alias Alfred C. Pennington, Allison C. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.		Law:
743104	ARMY ~~MINORS.~~ DEPT. RELATIVES	SPECIAL ACT.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. D 168 Pa. Inf.

Guardian: Claimant.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS ~~$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 May 1912	31 May 1912

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
May	3 May 1912	Per. helpless

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6202 Penn Ave. Pittsburgh. 6—678

NAME ALEXANDER R PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 529718

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— -50- 52

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME May Pennington — SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 743104

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	15	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

S—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington Allie C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769229 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted] 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Pennington

Service: Pvt B. 2 U. S. D.

ISSUES.

MINORS $12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc 6, May 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~Oct 20-1913~~	JAN 17 1914
~~INO.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Emma D.~~ Jodie F.	Oct 20-1913	~~March 1-1915~~ June 12 1921
"	"	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6—679

PRH
Merrimacke Edna

(3—P. A. 1.)

42

NAME: Pennington Alexander R.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 529.718 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt H 198 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~July 31/90~~	Feb 4/91
REISSUE	~~10~~ 50	~~May 18/12~~	July 26/12
INCREASE	~~10~~	~~Dec 30/12~~	June 3/13
	22 50	Dec 30/17	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Allie E. Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 769229

Last paid to: [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	48	1919.	1	14	81	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	45 60		2	13	81		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	14	42		3	8	81		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	13	42		4	8	81		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	11	81	1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42		2	10	81		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	19	42		3	11	108 90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	14	42		4	10	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/31	42	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	42		2	13	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	12	97 80		3				3		
	4				4				4	13	54 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	54	1918.	1	11	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	48		2	17	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	18	48		3	16	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	16	48		4	20	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Alexander R. Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 529718

Last paid to: 42

Rate: ~~12 15 50 : 18 : 22 50~~ 32 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	1	4 50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	19	44 87		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	7	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	60 97	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pennington Amanda J. Act of Apr 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 825565 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvte. G. 10 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 26-1917	May 29-1917
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: C. G. Adams $10.00 6/22/17

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/8

6—679

NAME: ~~Pennington Andrew J.~~ 26182 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678.116 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Serg K 45 Ky Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~15~~	~~March 9, 1907~~	~~6 Dec 1907~~
Inc	20	17 Dec. 1909	13 Jan. 1910.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		D. S. 3. 1910.	
Accrued		Pension Order Dated June 9, 1911.	
Payable to		Matilda Pennington Wd.	
		If not filed 6/13/11	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 3, 1910

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1910

Remarks: Rep—Cruse 7-20-10.

Brooks Neb'd
Clayton
New Mex.

Former Roll No. 27-148 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amanda F Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825565

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	6/22	39.20
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9 4	30
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	30
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4	3 4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—561

NAME: ~~Andrew~~ J Pennington

Certificate No. 678116

Last paid to: + JAN 1908 12 Rate: $20. JAN

Remarks: 1908 29 5 0 1/22/10 - 283

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2-11 x 2	4.30
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	15	62 83
	3	14	
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Des Moines.	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington, Ann

DEAD

Certificate No. 157598 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Pennington Johnson

Service: Sgt E 11th Iowa Troops

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	30 Aug 1875
Rein			27 Feb 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1915

Remarks: Check No 57172 Dated 11-15- Canceled, 1936.

Former Roll No. 7655

6—679

NAME: Pennington Ann M

(3—P. A. 2a)

618354

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt M 1 Ia Cav

6—6174

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Sept. 2. 1927 OCT 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ann Pennington · DEAD

Certificate No. 737598

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANN M PENNINGTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618354

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHE CANCELL							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081
10/28

Pennington Ann M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77019

Certificate No. 61535 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Sgt. M. 1 Ia. Cav.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Aug. 1906	23 Nov. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Due	Thc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9247

JAN 23 1917

6—679

NAME: Pennington. Aseneth A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696898 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Pennington

Service: Pvt. and Corp. Indpt. Batty C. Pa. L. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Sept. 1909	14 Feb. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: George O. Ellis $10. Pd 5/3/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28. 1910

Bureau notified: May 11" 1911

Remarks: F. H. Brown apst'd. Committee by Court of C. P. of Venango Co. Pa. on Apr 15" 1910. Bond $400.

Former Roll No.

323 Erie St.. Franklin Pa. 6—679

NAME: Ann M. Pennington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 — Certificate No. 618354

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	FEB 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	~~26~~	~~38~~		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Aseneth A. Pennington "G" — Certificate No. 696898

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/13	82 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington, Blanche Apr. bus (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739,630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Fred L. Bangel

Service: P. 23rd Co. Recruits, Gen. Serv. U. S. Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 May. 1910	1 Apr. 1912
Pension to end Aug 30, 1910		date of remarriage	

Fees: $10. E. W. Eggmann, St. Louis. Ill

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Howard Bangel	26 May. 1910	10 Mar. 1925

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2105 Cedar St. Bakersfield Cal

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Pennington Blanco. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1179835

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt. Troop K. 6 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6.	Sept. 17-1917.	Mar. 2-1918.
Inc	14	SEP 21 1921	NOV 2 1921

Class'f	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 3/16-921

NAME: Blanche Pennington

Certificate No. 739,630

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5/24	34 10 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Blanco Pennington

Certificate No. 1179835

Last paid to:

Rate: 6. 14

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	19	1923.	1	4	14	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	14		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	14		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	4	14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18		1	4	14	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	14		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	14		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	76			4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	27.40	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: Pennington, Calvin

Certificate No. 1169523

ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Farrier, Troop A. 12th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of stomach and bowels.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	21 Sept. 1911	5 Aug. 1912				

Pen: 25 to W.O.B. Lipps - Manchester, Ky.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, K.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

N.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

V. L. B.

NAME: Pennington Caroline A. 5T. 256

Certificate No. 649581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert G.

Service: 1 Lt 4th Regt D.M. 55 O.V.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 May 1908	25 June 1908
Nurse			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Pen: Atty Fee Eastman Tiffin O. Fee $10

Transferred from: Columbus, McCauley Walter

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Jan 12 Tiffin O.

Bureau notified: 1/22/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Laburn Pennington

Certificate No. 1,169,523

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	9/12	62 60		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Caroline A. Pennington 57,256

Certificate No. 649 581

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Jan	12		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	25	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington, Caroline A. 57.2.54

Certificate No. 701.454 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt. Co 78 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Apr 1913	2 May 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Pay: Otty. to A. A. Stockton, Findlay, O. Rec'd

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: May 18. 1923 | Bureau notified: J-1181-D JUN 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Pennington Caroline F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 910 878 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt B 143 Ind Inf

6—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Aug 1 1921	Mch 6 1922
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 9, 1930.

Reported: NOV 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Caroline A. Pennington — Act of Apr 19, 1908. — S.C. 257 — Certificate No. 701.454

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~72 90 95~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	2120
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22 93 / 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	1	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	12	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4 CHECK CANCELED
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: CAROLINE F PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 910878

Fees

Act May 29, 1928 / Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 / 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40 CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Pennington Caroline F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
910878	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt B 143rd Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Aug 1 1921	Mar 6 1922			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1922

6—870

NAME: Pennington Carrollton (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
47146	ARMY INVALID.	~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Private Co E 10 Wed Vol Inf.

Disability: Dis of respiratory organs res of measles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~ 8 August 1903	24 October 1903		32	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	~~19~~ 5 Feb 14	12 Mar 14	Inc.	50	May 1,-1920		
	~~25~~ 8 Aug 18						

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9375 Home:

NAME: CAROLINE F. PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 910878

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	2 4 30	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	3/27 183	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Carrollton Pennington

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1911.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 42	
1914.	1	4 25 424 83	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 57	
1915.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 57	
1916.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 57	
1917.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 57	
1918.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	Dec. 9340	
	4	4 96	
1919.	1	4 96	
	2	4 96	
	3	4 96	
	4	4 96	
1920.	1	4 96	
	2	4 96	
	3	4 16980	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 150	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	4 4 50	
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Pennington Catharine

Certificate No. 546 636 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wesley

Service: Pt I 1 Ark V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 192[illegible] 30	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 11 1927

Reported: FEB 10 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington. Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 546.636 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Pennington. Wesley

Service: Pvt Co. I 1. Ark. V. Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Jan. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 83

6—879

NAME CATHARINE PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 546636

Act of May 1, 1920

Post

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Catharine Pennington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 546.636

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 25 ~~30~~ — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	7E		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Pennington Catharine C

Certificate No. 3039 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: William M

Service: Pri Capt Browns Co. Sgt Capt Norths Co Corp Capt Smiths Co Flavels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 April 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Issue:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: April 5 1919

Bureau notified APR 28 1919

Remarks: Inv 3/11/12 -

Former Roll No. 13

6—879

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 376487 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert Pennington

Service: Corpl K 104 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to		$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1938, by act of that date.	26 May 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Issue:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59a. Jc

6—879

NAME: Catharine C. Pennington Death | Certificate No. 3039

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	[redacted]			2				2		
	3		11		3	26	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	3/24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Let to Ap	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	270[illegible]	
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	D 4/19	
	4	23	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Pennington | Certificate No. 376487

Last paid to: JUL 4 1908 | Rate: [redacted] 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	6	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

PENNINGTON, CHARLES H.

Certificate No. 12228

NAVY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Acting 3rd Asst. Engr. U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen'd~~	~~$12/3$~~	~~Feby 1907~~	~~17 Apl. 1907~~
~~Reissue~~	~~36~~	~~MAY 15 1912~~	JUN 3 1912
Pen'd			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~ Reissue	~~10½~~	~~May 15-1912~~	
	21½	Oct 31-1914	
	27	Oct 31-1919	Jan 21-1915
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14-1918

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate & allow increase

Died Nov. 14 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 7 1919

JAN 27 1915 Pay to Elizabeth F. Pennington 718-22nd St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 3725 O.R. Act Navy

MAR 19 1919

CHARLES H. PENNINGTON

As of May 11, 1918.

Contract No. 1282

Name of Navy Yard or Station: [redacted] #5 Dftz. 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	44	8 40
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	36
	2	19 5	36
	3	5	45
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	1/37/54	43 51 62
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4	4	114
1919.	1	26	89 93
	2		16
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	Inc.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Pennington, Charlie L.

Certificate No. 1156097 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Special Act.~~ ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: Pvt 18th Battry U.S. Field Art.

Disability: Inj. and fracture of rit on right side.

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	to 29 Mch 1909	9 July 1909
17	July 21-1914	AUG 15 1914
18	May 29 1922	Oct. 16, 1922
	none	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writer)

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

Name: Pennington Clara

Certificate No. 482147 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Arnold E.

Service: Sgt A. 139 Ind.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Oct 98	11 Aug 99
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Expires.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. L.L. 19706

6—879

NAME: Charlie L. Pennington

SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1156697

Last paid to: [redacted]

Rate: $ 17 18

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2	[redacted]			2	8	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	31		2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	27	18		4	4	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	15	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Clara Pennington

Certificate No. 482147

Last paid to: [redacted]

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	[redacted]			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington Clarence L alias Albert L Pennington (S—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1219824 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 6 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Apr 5 1921	Feb 9 1923				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: FEB 16 1923 6—681

NAME: Pennington Clarissa DEAD (S—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 788875 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathan Pennington

Service: Pri G. 24 N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 16 - 1917	APR 14 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Check No 826693 Dated 5/4/15 Canceled 4/36

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jul 11 - 1915 | Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212 Bonds St Bridgeton N.J.

NAME: Clarence L Pennington

Certificate No. 1219824

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	26	329 50
	2		
	3	5	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1923 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Clarissa Pennington DEAD

Certificate No. 788875

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	67 70	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	206 20	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Pennington, Darius C

Certificate No.		Law:
1161279	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 11 Mich V Inf

Disability:

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged: Letter

Died: Dec 14. 1924 Reported: JAN 30 1925

Remarks: Ck # 14906 665. A 1/6/24 $50 Cancelled 1/19/1924 William Pennington Son

Applt at 7 1924 By Superior Court

Napa Co Calif $1500

Mo. May 1924

NAME: Pennington Darius. C. 21833 C (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1161279	ARMY INVALID.	NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. D. 11 Mich Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ 16 May 1910	1 July 1910	
Rel	~~15~~ ~~Oct 27. 1914~~	Nov. 18. 1914	W
	~~10 Sept 22. 1916~~		
Fees:	~~25~~ Sept 22. 1921		
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	12		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fr. ~~Vacaville~~ Cal ~~Honored~~ Vacaville

Former Roll No.

Home:

8—661

NAME DARIUS C PENNINGTON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1161279

Fees

William Pennington Jr.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	50									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	17 50										
JUNE	4 50	16 50										
JULY	4 50	19 50										
AUGUST	4 50	15 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	20 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	18 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	13 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	17 50										

NAME: Darius C Pennington

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1161279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 50~~ ~~X 32 50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	8/12	7 10
	2	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	Inc. 5	51 40
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAI	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 192	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennington alias David Bines, David B (Decd)

Certificate No. 791789

Service: Corp H 40 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MARCH 3, '99. Act of June 27, 18

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16 Mar 1904	27 May 1904 Issued June 1904				
Pens	Res	under Act Feb 6/07	dated Aug 4/11 Rec'd 16401				

From:

Transferred from: Columbus Feb 24, 1910

Transferred to: Columbus, July 25, 1909

Died: July 9 1911

Bureau notified: Pension July 18 1911 Cert filed at Agency July 18 '11

Remarks: Due Widow to wife Mary Comm Oct Feb 23, 1904 DTH Wife 708 Grant Ave Rogue Ind

Former Roll No. 39780

Home: Readmitted to DN Feb 17, 1910 Admitted to D. Home Apr 28, 1904

6—651

NAME: Pennington alias David Bines, David B (Decd)

Certificate No. 791789

Service: Corp H 40 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	11 May 1907	4 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending July 9 1911 date of death Payable to Mary Pennington, widow (Change in rank on this issue) P.R. 12 from 16 Mch 1904. (Recorded 5536 Aff) DTH Grant Ave Rogue Ind

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME: David B Cennington Wid David Bines

Certificate No. 791789

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1909 @ 12 Rate: 12

5536

Remarks: 1/2 PAID WIFE ACT MARCH 3, '99

39780

fr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	4/16	15 96
	3	7/14	15 96
	4	Trans. to	
1910.	1	1/17	15 96
	2	4/12	15 96
	3	7/13	15 96
	4	10/12	15 96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1/13	15 96
	2	4/13	15 96
	3	Dead	
	4	See Rest	
1912.	1	Reissued	
	2	Act 3-99	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died July 9 1911	
	3		
	4	Reported July 11 1911	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	CHICAGO.	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: David B Cennington Wid David Bines

Certificate No. 791789

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 12 Rate: 20

Remarks: (Deceased) 16401 a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	8/18/11	438 13
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	Pd. Widow CHICAGO.	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington, David O'Q, David Dines 7.7.10

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 791,789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, '90.

Service: Pr H 40 : O V 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	16 March 04	27 May 04				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM Chgo 7/30/09
COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]
NO. [illegible] TO 2 4/09 Columbus, O

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99.
Order Dated 23 Feby 04 Act desertion

Transferred to: Mary Pennington-wife
708 Grant St, Brazil, Indiana

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 2- 1910

Remarks:

TRANS. TO Chicago
COMRS. ORDER OF 22 Feb 2

Former Roll No. ✓

Home: D. H. Trans. to.....Branch.

6—681

NAME: Pennington DeKalb

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 606 218

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT May 27, 1890. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: O G 111 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~10 May 1905~~	~~5 June 1905~~	~~Pris~~	~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
					24	26 Sept 1914	
					~~30~~	26 Sept 1919	15 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: ✓

Died: Apl. 24, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Died Apr 24 1915 Accrued order dated Dec 21, 1918 payable to widow Drusilla A Pennington. Ft Sims, Okla.

Remarks:

Check No. 816117 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 39787

Home:

JAN 13 1919

6—681

NAME: David B Pennington "a" David Pinnt D. H. Certificate No. 791789

Last paid to: 12 JUL 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: 277.105 DIVISION

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	TRANS. TO COMDG. ORDER OF		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: DeKalb Pennington 5539 Certificate No. 686218

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 24 Remarks: 39787

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	27	16 80	1923.	1	TO DATE OF		1927.	1	DEATH	
	2				2	6	N.D.E		2	4	72		2		J.		2				2		
	3				3	7	SER		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Inc			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	MT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4½	2X 60 29		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N.T.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N.D.E		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A.M.F.		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	A.M.F		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		

Pennington Dennis L.

Certificate No. 1171981

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Troop I. 7th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	$	13 Jany 1913	MAY 3 1913				

Chief Clerk Geo W. Coward 6/30/1913

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pension Roll No. JUN 7 1913

Home:

6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Pennington, Dixon

Certificate No. 245854

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 42 Ind

Disability

6—8672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Mo to end	72	Jany. 18. 1924 Feb. 26. 1924	May 2, 1924 date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 26 1924 Reported MAR 10 1924

Remarks: Ck.

Payment Minnie Pennington Lamar Ind.

Death claim

DENNIS L. PENNINGTON. — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 117198-1

Last paid to: 1171981 — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	30	37 60
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	8
	4	12	4 8
1924.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	8
1925.	1	5	4
	2	8	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME DIXON PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 245854

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCEL										
APRIL	4	DEAD										
MAY	4	12 66 93										
JUNE	4 50	T										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

Pennington Vivian

Certificate No. 245-854 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Q C 42 Ind

Disability: G S Wd L Knee, Chr: Diar: Dis: Rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	2 Sep 91	18 July 92	
Inc 13	Dec 11	26 Janry 12	
~~Inc 16~~	~~6 Janry 17~~		
Inc 50	3/26-17		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
25	3 Apr 18		
30	3 Apr 19		APR 1918
40	JUN 10 1918		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 25182

Home: 6—681

NAME: Pennington Docia A.. 42121 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 600.855-3 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John L Pennington

Service: Cpl. C. 11th Ill. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	$	19 Oct. 1904	28 Nov. 1905
	Increased to $12.00 per month from		
	April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Nov.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mc Minnville Ore 5343 Rt 1 Box 144. 160 E. 6th St. Long Beach, Calif

Former Roll No. 5144-1938

6—679

NAME: Dixon Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
245-854

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2. 10. 19 25 30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		39 40
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	13	39 40
	2	13	42
	3	7	42
	4	13	42
1913.	1	4	39 57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	9	63.20
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Docia A. Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1908

Certificate No. 600 853

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2. 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	30
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	18	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington, Druzilla A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837389

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: De Kalb.

Service: Pvt G 111th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1901.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 14. 1916.	December 21. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917 T.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Pens: W. T. Walters $10. JAN 27 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1919

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennington Edgar C.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1184897

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pvt. L. 158th Ind. Inf.

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Aug 11-1902	Feb-21-31
Reis	15	July 9-1920	Oct. 22-1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Pens: Frank M. Hay $10 3/12/21
Frank M Hay $10 11/15/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 29 1921

NAME: Drusilla A. Pennington — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 857,389

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2.5~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT Of MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Fee	13
	1	27	490
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	2	11	4
	2	12	4 30
1924.	3	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	3	3	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Edgar C. Pennington — Certificate No. 1184897

Last paid to: — Rate: $1.15 — Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Fee 12	1330 40
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4		18
1922.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9	4 15
	2	10	4 15
	2	11	4 15
	2	12	4 15
1924.	3	1	4 15
	3	2	4 15
	3	3	4 15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Pennington Eliphalet P

Certificate No. 439801 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 7 117 Ind.

Disability: Bronchitis. Rev. Dis. Heart & Lungs

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	4 Dec 07	12 May 08				
	27	27 MAY 1912	29 JAN 1913				

From:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/14

Bureau notified: 7/30/14

Remarks: Walter F. Shanks. Gdn Bond 1000
Washington Co. Ind 5/26/14 Rpt'd 6/29/14.
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1/14.

Former Roll No. General Law. 25-215

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Pennington, Elijah

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 975146 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 150 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 17, 1928 | Reported JAN 20 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/29/28

Died Dec. 17, 1928 Accrued order dated APR 4 - 1930

Payable to widow Elizabeth Pennington Liberal Kansas.

Elisphalet P Pennington

Certificate No. 439801

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~ 2	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIJAH PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 975146

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		DEAD				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		18-3033				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

Tennington, Elijah

Certificate No. 975146 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co I. 15th Ind. V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~5 June 1897~~	24 Sept. 1901	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~8 June 1912~~		
	~~15 2 Sept 1914~~		
	18 " " 1918	21 May 1913	
	21 " " 1923		
	30 JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 599 JUN 27 1918 | Home:

6—681.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Pennington Eliza A

Certificate No. 16085 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: War with Mexico.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pvt Co 1st U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 9 1911	29 Apr 1915
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920	
Pen:		Lee W J Walters	MAY 21 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1915

6—679

NAME: Elijah Pennington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 97516

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	21	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 JAN 60 12	
	3	4	
	4	4 39	
1914.	1	4 39	
	2	Inc. 5 41 07	
	3	4 45	
	4	4 45	
1915.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45	
	3	4 45	
	4	4 45	
1916.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45	
	3	4 45	
	4	4 45	
1917.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45	
	3	4 45	
	4	4 45	
1918.	1	4 45	
	2	Inc. 4 48 10	
	3	4 75 60	
	4	4 90	
1919.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1920.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 152	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 50	
	2	Inc. 4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	12 4 50	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eliza A Pennington

Certificate No. 16085

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	MAY Fee 21 94	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1918.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1919.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1920.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 73 80	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 4 60	
	2	0 4 30	
	3	1 4 30	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	
	2	2 4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S-651

NAME: Pennington Eliza A.: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 818.566 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pvt Co 188th " and F 171st " Pennsylvania Inf.

70 ISSUES. Married 1896.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	September 21. 1916	December 14. 1916
Re	20	Sept 25, 1917	Oct 3, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From: Inf.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1917
JAN - 3 1917

(3—P. A. 2.)

Pennington Elizabeth

Certificate No. 1112 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Aaron Pennington

Service: Capt. G 1" Ky Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$8	29 Jany 1887	22 Aug 1887
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Post: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Wn 27 1926 Apr 4 " Restored: 6" 1912

Former Roll No. 21980

NAME: Eliza A. Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 878,566

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	41/20	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Pennington

Certificate No. 1112

MAY to: 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Pennington. Elizabeth

Certificate No. 83886 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: DEAD CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Preston Pennington

Service: Sgt. A. 24th Ky

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	28 Oct. 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916

Remarks: N.

Check No 564333 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3213

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington Elizabeth

3055

Certificate No. 569196

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pvt Co 36 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Dec. 1903	22 Mar 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7-[illegible]

Bureau notified: 3-23-[illegible]

Remarks: Pvt Co [illegible] 3-2-[illegible]

Keokuk Iowa

708 Main

4

Former Roll No. 014

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Pennington DEAD

Certificate No. 83686

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	18	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	5	36
	4	3	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	22	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	18	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[redacted]	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Pennington

Certificate No. 56990

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	22	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	16	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Des Moines,	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Pennington Esther M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 581046 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt G 9 N.Y. V. Cav.

6—3674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died May 30, 1925						
Reported			JUN 8 1925			

Remarks:

16202 (3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Pennington Esther M.

Certificate No. 581.046 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James Pennington

Service: Pvt G. 9. N. Y. Vol

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	2 April 04 ~~increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.~~	20 Oct 04	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Pen: INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6225. DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME ESTHER M. PENNINGTON,

Certificate No. 581046

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME Esther M. Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 581046

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 Rate ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
1909.	1	24	36
	2	7/1	36
	3	10/4	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	17	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	27	36
	2	8/4	36
	3	10/2	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	4/3	36
	2	7/3	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 35
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	12	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE Pennington - Eugene FILE No. SC 1067157

FILE No. 573

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	7-24-42	TYLER

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926 15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Pennington Francis M (3—P. A. I.) 26537

Certificate No. 273099

Service: Pvt. 11th Inf Co

Disability:

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	7 Mch 1907	21 June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		20 Jan 1912	
Accrued Pension Order Dated		15 July 1912	
Payable to		Mary F Pennington Wid.	
Ctf not filed		JUL 26 1912	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23-12

Bureau notified: 2-2-12

Remarks: Rep. by Cmr 2-9-12 Lebanon Nebr

Former Roll No. 28792, a.d.

Home:

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Francis M. Pennington

Certificate No. 273099

Last paid to: JUL 1907 at $10 Rate: 12

Remarks: JUL 18 1907 8 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1906.	1		
	2	8/1	8 13
	3		
	4	24	36
1907.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	7	26
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8-8	182
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Des Moines	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington, Frank A.

Certificate No. 1,064,756 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 4, 1920~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 9, 1912

Service: Pvt. M-1 D.C. Cav. and D-1 Me. Cav.

Disability: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~$~~	~~5 June 1907~~	9 July 1907	Reis.	~~17~~ 50	~~June 6. 1913~~	Aug. 31. 1915
Inc.	~~$~~	~~15 Apr. 1908~~	18 May 1908		~~11~~ 50	~~May 11. 1915~~	
Inc.	~~12~~	~~26 May 1911~~	12 June 1911		~~21~~ 50	~~May 11. 1919~~	
Reis.	30 (3/15/18)				~~24~~	~~May 11. 1924~~	
				Reis.	30	April 5. 1916	April 28. 1916

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

~~MAY 9 1922~~ ~~JUL 24 1922~~ JUL 31 1922

~~Act of 24 1922~~ Accrued order dated NOV 25 1922

payable to widow Serena L. Pennington 12 Wakefield Ave. East Cangus Mass.

MAY 9 1916 DEC 6 1922 ORIGINAL

~~SEP 18 1915~~ BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Pennington Frank V.

Certificate No. 1203.412 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: Pr. F. 1st W. Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	30	July 6. 1920	May 23. 1922				

Fees $20 Wm. Fletcher 3rd Co.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 25 1924

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 38 #1318.

Former Roll JUN 1 - 1922

Home: Pacific 2/7/24

C—681

FRANK A. PENNINGTON. CIVIL WAR 21328 Certificate No. 1064756.

Last paid to: 4 Mch 08 a 8 Rate: ~~$8~~ ~~$12~~ $16 ~~30~~ 50 SPECIAL ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
	1		
	2	10	25
	3	5	30.
	4	5	
	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	20	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	30
	2	5	
	3	✓	36.52
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	1
	4	✓	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 87.37
	4	4	49
1916.	1	4	49 00
	2	5	76 05
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172.
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	12/15	85. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frank V. Pennington Certificate No. 1203.412

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Fee	
	2	668.	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1927 Trans to Mo. Payment Card 1927 Trans to Home of Soldiers Wife & Minor Children

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(1—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington George

Certificate No. 704426 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: C E 30 Us Inf

Disability: Chdiarr & res dis of Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Apr 1902	21 July 1902				

Pen:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 2 1917

Former Roll No. 38792

Home:

6—651

NAME: Pennington George H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(1—P. A. L.)

23518

Certificate No. 778580 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Music E 53rd P R Ky Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	24 Mch 1902	2 May 1902	SPECIAL ACT			
REISSUE 2 12a	35	Aug 6-1918	Oct 22-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1 1920					

Pen: 72 Mar 19 1920 - Dec 11. 1920

Rets 72 Aug 23-1920 July 11-1922

Ends Mch. 20-1922 date of death

Payable to Margaret M, widow

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20 1922

Bureau notified: APR 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 26131

Home:

JUL 18 1922

6—651

NAME: George Pennington 10392 Certificate No. 746426

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	HEO		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		AM		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/3	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	SEB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: George H. Pennington SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 774858

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 50 72 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3		151 50		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	205.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	~~90~~	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	7/22	175 87		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4	0	4/4

NAME: Pennington George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 757811 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P E 14 U S Inf

Disability: Ch rheumatism, res dis of heart & Ch diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	14 Aug 95	27 Nov 95	~~Aug 8 1914 Accrued order dated Apr 29 1915~~ payable to widow Eliza A Pennington R.#2 Ciene, Illinois).			

Fees: 9

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/8/14 Bureau notified: SEP 3 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24039 Home: MAY 8 1915 6—681

NAME: Pennington George W ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ 23548 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 374586 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 143 Ind

Disability: Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart. Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	22 July 96	3 Oct 91	Inc.	72	June 29, 1921	MAR 6 1922 C
Reiss	30	1 " 1918	14 " 1918	Ending July 27, 1921, date of death.			
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Payable to Caroline F. widow.			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks: ~~Nath Pennington Gen. 13 Ind Sons Knox Co Ind 9/30-15 Rptd 10/16-15.~~

EVIDENCE OF CLAIM FILED WITH AUDITOR ~~Hodges~~ Declared of sound mind gen. discharge.

Knox Co Ind 46-16.

Former Roll No. General Law. 25294 Home: 826 Hart St. MAR 11 1922

NAME: George W Pennington 5986 Certificate No. 757,811

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10 A [illegible]	
	4	9 SER	
1912.	1	15	NDB
	2	18	NDB
	3	19	SER
	4	9	NDB
1913.	1	4	LSL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1		
	2	MAY 21	35.00
	3		J
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	to date of death	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9/3

NAME: George W Pennington ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 374580

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 72 Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	12	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	6	90
	3	6	90
	4	12	90
1911.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	12	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	19	90
1916.	1	10	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~
	4		
1922.	1	C 3/27/1627	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter	
	3	3-10 51	
	4	D 5 14	

(8—P. A. 1.)

Name: Pennington, George W

Certificate No. 897477 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt Sndhr Batty C Pa L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	5 Oct 1904	3 Jan. 1905				
Accrued		Order	14 Feb. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 13 1909 | Bureau notified: Sept. 17/09

Remarks: Kenneth A. Pennington. Ward - F. H. Brown. Com
323 Erie St.. Franklin. Pa

Former Roll No. 280 Aj | Home:

6—661

(8—P. A. 2.)

Pennington Harriet | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 555510 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Pennington

Service: Pvt C 148 Pa Inf

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th. 1908, by act of that date.			4 May. 1903
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Pay: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130 aj.

6—679

JAN 16 1917

NAME: George W. Pennington

Certificate No. 897477

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	9 2	16 00
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	Pen. ends act Aug. 31st to 7th Born Con	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Harriet Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 55/510

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington Harriet A. DECEASED 58.153

Certificate No. 659852 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William F. H.

Service: Sgt K 136 O N G. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12.00	23 May 1908	28 Sept 1908

Remarks:

Pmts: City J L Richey Marysville O Fee $10

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died Oct 24/13 Bureau notified:

Death reported by P. M. at Plain City O.

Remarks: Money paid accrued to Lorie Pennington

Check No. 3205,916 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

6—670

NAME Pennington, Henderson

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1053,629 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Musc I 5 W Va V Inf

Disability

6—6172

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 30, 1926	March 12, 1926

Died Dec 13 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 8 1929

Payable to widow Hattie F. Pennington

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 13 1928 | Reported FEB 13 1929

Remarks: Cert.

Apt 2. Court
424 Pennington
Louisville
Ky.

MAR 25 1929

Name: Harriet P. Pennington DECEASED Cert. 153 | Certificate No. 657852

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16	40 40		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	H[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	45	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus,			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENDERSON PENNINGTON

Certificate No. | Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1053629

GROUP 2

RATE— 50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	13-24					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington, Henderson

Certificate No. 1,053,629 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musician, D. 5th W. Va. Vol. Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1912~~	8 Mch. 1912
REISSUE	~~10~~ 19	~~2 Mch 1913~~ Feb. 15 1916	Apr. 21-1914
	25	Feb. 15-1920	
Fees:	30	Feb. 15-1925	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	40	Feb. 15-1922	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Name: F. W.

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington, Henderson

Certificate No. 1053629 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Mus Co D 5th W. Va V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	6 Feb. 1912	12 Jan 1903

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped - pensioned under Act of Feb 6-1907 by cause of Mar. 8-1912 R. Mar 8-1912

Former Roll No. 30121 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

M. I. B.—251

NAME: Henderson Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,053,629

Last paid for: 4 Feb. 1912

Rate: 12. 16: ~~9~~ 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 Rate	31 2/20		2	INC. 5	55 90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	INC.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28	36 2347		2	4	57		2	Inc. 4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932			4				4		

NAME: Henderson Pennington

Certificate No. 1053629.

Last paid for: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	18		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Discharged			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington Henry (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 69,520 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 60. Ry Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	MAR 14 1907	NOV 8 1907				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30 /0 | Bureau notified: JUN 18 1908

Remarks: Report by Pm at Champlain NY

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennington Henry 56-K (3—P. A. L.) 343

Certificate No. 1,113,284 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt. & Adjt. 2nd U.S. Inf.

Disability: wife adm 8/18/82

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 16/07				
II	50	Feb. 17/11	mar. 6/11				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/12 - C.F. | Bureau notified: MAR 13 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* payable to wife Sarah B. Pennington (a/f 8/8/82) - order 12/2/09.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Pennington

Certificate No. 69520

Last paid to: / Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		97 33
1908.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—561

NAME: ~~56--K~~ Henry Pennington

Certificate No. 1,113,284

Last paid to: 343 Rate: ~~$12.50~~

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/3	9 47
	3	6	86
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	86
	4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	Dec 24/17	
	4	13 18 72 yrs	
1910.	1	14	36
	2	9	86
	3	15	86
	4	21	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	6/1	133 53
	3	10	150
	4	9	150
1912.	1	13	150
	2	11	150
	3	20	150
	4	14	150
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	9/13	85
	4		
1914.	1	DIED Dec 24/17	
	2	Widow. Dec 24/17	
	3	Accrued Order July 29/13	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Pennington Henry C.

Certificate No. 96,843 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt E, 184th Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

6—6271

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 19, 1921	

Hosps—Admitted / Discharged

Died Dec 15 1923 | Reported JAN - 5 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Pennington, Henry C

Certificate No. 96843 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~SPECIAL~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Sgt E 184th Pa V I.

Disability: Wd. rt forearm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~	~~15 Nov. 1905~~	18 Dec. 1905	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
~~20~~	~~23 May 1912~~	15 Nov 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~March 24 1915~~	Apl. 26-1915
Reis.	30	June 9, 1916	July 10, 1916
Incr Dec for L.O.	35	June 10-1918	Oct 16-1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	July 19-1921	Dec. 9-1921

From:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 517

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY C PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 96843

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Henry C Pennington [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate of [redacted] Certificate No. 96843

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	MAY 4 13	65 60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	Refee		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	12/15 10		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150 K. 12/16 17		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME. Pennington, Henry C (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 603852 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A. 49th Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12.15	Feb 1907	9 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Nov. 1907. | Bureau notified: Jan. 4, 1908.

Remarks: Accrued order dated 28 July 1905.

Former Roll No. 972 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

NAME. Pennington-Henry H. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 607.2476 | ARMY INVALID. | Act of May 11, 1912 17068 | Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Corp D 123 Ohio V I

Disability: ~~Gun shot thigh. Chronic diarrhoea~~ ~~Special Act.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~D~~	~~12~~	~~26 Dec 89~~	26 June 91		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Feb 99~~	24 Mar. '09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	Sept 27-1915	Dec 2-1915 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Remarks: ~~Feby~~ 21, 1923-3708 (8) | Bureau notified: APR 10 1923

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. 19669 | Home: 14636

NAME: Henry C Pennington

Certificate No. 603852

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	35 27
	3	10	
	4	9	
1908.	1	DIED 28 Nov 1907	REPORTED JAN 4 1908
	2	accepted Aug 1908	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry H. Pennington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 607247

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 ~~Rate: 24~~ 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	No Fee	
1909.	1	1/7 09 36 6 11	
	2	8	72
	3	9	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72
	4	9	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	12	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	1/7/16 4	72 134
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4		4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
	4	4	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennington, Hugh L (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 678538 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt B 21 Mo-V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	15 Feb-1907	29 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1041. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Pennington, Ira (2—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1741627 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt F 13th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of testicles & lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	6	6 Apr. 1906	23 Dec. 1907				
	8	June 16-1920	Dec 18-1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8318 Gen. Law-

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hugh L Cennington

Certificate No. 678538

Last paid to: Rate: $5

Remarks: Lt Colonel

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/07	90
	3	10	
	4	9	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Reported unclaimed 30 June 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ira Cennington

Certificate No. 1141627

Date: AUG 4 1908 Rate: $8

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	18
	2	18	18
	3	10	18
	4	9	18
1910.	1	9	18
	2	10	18
	3	10	18
	4	8	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	18
	2	10	18
	3	8	18
	4	8	18
1912.	1	7	18
	2	8	18
	3	10	18
	4	8	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	8
1924.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Pennington Irene Dead

Certificate No. 827.805 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. H/39 C. Inf.

81. ISSUES. Married 1890.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep.	20	Dec 29. 1916	July 10. 1917

Pay: L. J. Dudley & Co.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died: July - 1917. | Bureau notified: Orig. ret. fr. P. Dr. - JUL 24 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Pennington Isabella J

Certificate No. 494608 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas A. S. Pennington

Service: Hosp. Stwd 20 Ad C. & S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$	8 March 1908	14 June 1908
	12	APR 19 1908	

Pay:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died: July 10 · 1911 | Bureau notified: July 28 · 1911

Remarks: Bureau card 7/27/11

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Irene Pennington

Certificate No. 827845

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Fee 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	1033			2				2				2		
	3				3				3 GROUP 3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Isabella J. Pennington

Certificate No. 794608

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1136 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1036 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1136 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1036 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1136 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1036 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1136 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington James. (3—P. A. L.) 251.695

Certificate No. 399279 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pvt Co L 7 8 Ohio

Disability: Chronic inflammation of bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	7 June 05	27 July 05				
INC	24	28 July 09	16 Sept 09				

Pen: C. A. Stockton, Findlay, Ohio

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10 BP

Bureau notified: APR 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 512.

Home:

6—951

NAME: Pennington, James

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 733899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 18~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co L. 11 Ohio vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~20 Nov 1890~~	27 Feb 1892		40	JUN 101918	
		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~					
Pen	~~17~~	~~6 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	25	4 Mch 1914	21 May 1913				
Pen:	30	4 Mch 1919					

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks: 1105 Mill St. Gainesville Tex

Former Roll No. 633

Home:

6—951

NAME: James Pennington DECEASED

Certificate No. 399279

Last Pay to:

Date: 17-21

Remarks: 281.695

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	51
1909.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	10/12	51 8.40
	4	10	7r
1910.	1	14	7r
	2	5ho/m	$7.40 Died Apr 10 Paid
	3		
	4	Widow, Add.	Arlington R. 14

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	Caroline A. Pennington	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James Pennington

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 733899

Last Pay to: 4 1909

Date: ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~25.40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		201
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	1936	
	3	1136	
	4	1136	
1910.	1	1536	
	2	1036	
	3	1036	
	4	1536	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	21	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36 57
	3	4	36 57.
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57.
	2	4	69.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter	
	3	3-1051	
	4	8 5/16	

NAME: Pennington, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT 27 JUNE 1890

Service: Pvt. I, 19 U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb. 5, 1902	July 1, 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Philadelphia | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Apl 22 1906 Accrued order dated May 12 1922 payable to widow. Harriett

Former Roll No. | Home: MAY 23 1922 8—851

NAME: Pennington, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1128610 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pt. L. 3" U. S. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	4 Feb 1903	22 Dec 1906				
Refu	12	27 June 1921	14 Oct. 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter Pd 11/8/22.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 19783 | Home: OCT 21 1922 8—851

NAME: James Pennington

Certificate No. 929105

Last Payment to: Feb. 4, 1906

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT 27 JUNE 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/24/07			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Pennington

Certificate No. 1128615

Last Payment to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	2 9	4 6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 6		2		
	3				3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	13	4 6		3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2	24	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 12		2		
	3	12	18 ✓		3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 12		3	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	4	11	18 ✓		4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	15	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18 ✓		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	25	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1907			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

Name: Pennington, James H.

Certificate No. 1186015 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt., M, 4 Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	June 23, 1920	MAR 25 1921				

Pen: John H. Morris, #20. 4/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/31

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Pennington James M.

Certificate No. 369,822 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F, 9th Ky Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 28, 1921	
Inc	90	Feb. 7, 1927	Dec. 5, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Pens 2/18-28

Died Feb 6/1928 | Reported FEB 25 1928

Remarks:

Ctf 7,799 of 8-11-9/15/27-Nc cancelled 9/15/27

Oliver Straughn, Com

Appt'd Aug 29 1927 By County Court

Oldham Co Ky Bond $500.00

Ev. filed Sep 1927

James H. Pennington

Certificate No. 1186015

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	4/15	132 60 T
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME JAMES M. PENNINGTON,

Certificate No. 369822

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Oliver Straight's Com GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	21 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	7 11/12 72 1/20							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 7/28 72 1/8							

Pennington James M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 369822 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt I Q Ky. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~ 2	~~Mch 1907~~	9 Oct 1907	Increase	24	Mch. 23-1915	May 8-1915
~~Incr~~	~~8~~	~~Sept 1910~~	29 Apl 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Incr~~	~~12~~	~~May 1912~~	9 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Atty none				"	72	Sept 28, 1921	March 30, 1922
Atty more Mofee				Transferred to:			
LOUISVILLE, KY.							

Bureau notified:

Jennings - Ky

Former Roll No. 30282 - Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—661

NAME: Pennington James N. 17 (3—P A. L.) 465

Certificate No. 188.326 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB 6. 1907

Service: Sgt. K. 198th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 23/07.	May 7/07.				
Incr	20	Dec. 27/09	Jan. 12/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/10 - e.f.

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1910

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 19[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

James M. Pennington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 26922

Last paid to: 11 Aug 1907 — Rate: $12 - $15 = 20:24: 33 58 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2		60 547		2	4	105		3	4	72		2		
	3	8-4	1027		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		4	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		1	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		3	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		4	4	72		3		
	4	18	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	150	Trans to Ms. Payment Card					4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	K 1	3/29 4	92 40 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		3	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 17 James N. Pennington — Certificate No. 188,326

Last paid to: 465 — Rate: ~~15~~ 20 — Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	7 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	~~45~~		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	5 17	1914.	1	3/16/10 Paid		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	22.		2	Widow. Amount			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Accrued Order 5/18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pennington. Jane

Certificate No. 469894 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Pennington. William S.

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. G. 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Oct. 1898
1924	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Rating.

Note:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Mail: Feb. 14, 1918 | Bureau notified: APR 3 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281

6—670

NAME: Pennington Jasper P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217409 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 1st Miss. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Dec 17 1921	Jan 18 1923

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fee: $20 James H. Spalding & Co. 2/2/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

JAN 24 1923 681

NAME: Jane Pennington

Certificate No. 469,894

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1938

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	33		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3	Let to Rev. D-3/29	
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jasper P. Pennington

Certificate No. 1217409

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	2/2	226 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3/8			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Pennington Jennie V (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 524434 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William F. Yeoman | Former Widow.

Service: Pt E 8 Ill Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 9, 1921				
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	May 3 1927			

Died:

Reported: April 21, 1927 MAY 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: PENNINGTON, JENNIE V. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524,434 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Former Widow

Name of Soldier: William F. Yeoman

Service: Priv E, 8th Illinois Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren.	12	Sept 30, 1916	Nov 25, 1922			
	25	Oct 6, 1917, and to end July 31, 1919, date of remarriage.				
Ren.	30	May 9, 1921	Nov 25, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: This pension to be renewed at Thirty dollars per month from May 9, 1921 and to continue during her widowhood.

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1922

NAME JENNIE V PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 524434

Vouchers

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1.

	RATE—	30				50							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	B-4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: JENNIE V. PENNINGTON — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 524,434

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				3		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1927	1258 07		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	5 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pennington, Jeremiah P. Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 648607 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. and Copl. N. 4" Mo S.M. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Invalid~~	~~30~~	~~1 Sept 1907~~	3 Jan 1908
ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Ri	3	July 1912	9 May 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1336 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—921

NAME Pennington, Jerome. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1073167 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pt A 159 Ind Inf.

Disability: Chro diarr dis of rect

6—6521

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	8	June 20, 1900	
Reis.	15	July 20, 1923 R	Nov. 6, 1923
Inc.	25	June 4, 1928	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 17, 1927 Reported OCT 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Jeremiah R. Pennington

ACT MAY 11. 1918

Certificate No. 648607

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~21~~ 30 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 6, 1917~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1:			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7/20	80	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	63			4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			3	4/10	28		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4	2 1/2	13

NAME JEROME PENNINGTON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1073167

$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. (W) 12-7-23

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~15~~ 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4/5-	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
& Thee DECEMBER	7-11 27/8	4	4	4								

Pennington Jerome 2630.

Certificate No. 1073167. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: P A 159 Ind.

Disability: Chro Diar. Dis of Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 June 1900	23 Jan 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2391

Home:

6—651

NAME: Pennington John DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581631 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [redacted] 1907.

Service: Pt. G. 10. Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feby 1907~~	12 April 1907	Inc.	30	Apr 4. 1915	June 17. 1915
~~Increase~~	~~10~~	~~6 Feb 1910~~	2 June 1910				
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~23 May 1912~~	Nov. 1912				

Fees: Atty none Atty. none Int Atty

Last payment: Jan 1/17 1917 Accrued order dated 5/29/17

payable to widow Amanda J. 6/17

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY. 25

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17. 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1917

Check No 350843 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled

Remarks:

R.F.D. #6

Owensboro Ky

Former Roll No. 30275 Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME: Jerome Pennington

Certificate No. 1073167.

Last paid to: Rate: $8.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	24
	4	6	24
1910.	1	7	24
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	7	24
1911.	1	7	24
	2	6	24
	3	7	24
	4	7	24
1912.	1	7	24
	2	7	24
	3	7	24
	4	7	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1914.	1		24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG 1 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1	2	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	8
1932.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4		
1933.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1934.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5—681

NAME: John Pennington

Certificate No. 581631

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 Rate: 12.15-20 30. DEAD

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	6	74
	3		37
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	3-8	79
	3	2	12
	4		

NAME: Pennington John

Certificate No. 890,416

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Civil War Special Act

Name of Soldier: Eliphalet R. Pennington

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 117th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	June 5, 1920	July 15, 1920			To continue during period of helplessness.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 2 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennington John

Certificate No. 1040161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corpl. Co F. 5" Mo. Inf. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Sept. 1904~~	24 Oct. 1904		25	23 June 1912	28 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	23 " 1917	
	~~12 May 1912~~	4 Jan 1913		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			MAY 20 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 2. 1917.

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1917

Remarks: Died July 2 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 21/18

Issued to widow Mary 20.

Former Roll No. 1388

JUN 27 1890

Home: La Harper Kans 5/22/20

6—661

NAME: John Pennington

Dependent Relative
Special Act

Certificate No. 890,416

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	AUG 10	1933
	4		60.
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9 4	40
	2	8 4	20
	3	1 4	20
	4	12 4	
1928.	1	1 4	
	2	2 4	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Pennington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1040161

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~15 25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3 8		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2 8		
	3 8		
	4 8		
1912.	1		
	2 8		
	3 8		
	4 8		
1913.	1 4	5 29	3
	2 ~~JUN 30~~		
	3 4		
	4 4		75
1914.	1 4		75
	2 4		75
	3 4		75
	4 4		75
1915.	1 4		75
	2 4		75
	3 4		75
	4 4		75
1916.	1 4		75
	2 4		75
	3 4		75
	4 4		75
1917.	1 4		75
	2 4		75
	3 Ye.		
	4		
1918.	1 4/12	50	83
	2		
	3 GROUP 2		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2 Pd. out		
	3		
	4 D 7/14		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Pennington, John C

Certificate No. 392942 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B, 37th Ky Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Feb 16, 1922		

Died Feby 6, 1926 | Reported MAR 23 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/17/26

Died Feb 6 1926 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1926

Payable to widow Rosettie Pennington Boles Ky

NAME: Pennington, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392942 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pt B 37th Ky Vol Inf ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability: Chr diarr Fres dis of rectum & dis of feet res of frost bite

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~14~~	~~11 Mch 1891~~	5 April 1912
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~21 Sept 1910~~	11 Oct 1910

From: Pt to J H Morris - Nash Dk

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~16~~	~~July 15 1912~~	
	20	Feby 28 1915	June 17, 1915
	24	Feby 28 1920	

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred ~~Inc.~~ 72 Feb 16, 1922 - June 23-1922

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No. 8384 Gen Law. | Home:

NAME JOHN C. PENNINGTON,

Certificate No. 392942

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	27-720								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: John C Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 392942.

Last Pay'd to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~14~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	JUL 2	54 60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	7 42			4	8	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8 42		1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 42			2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7 42			3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10 42			4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9 42		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 42			2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9 42			3	4	51		3	4	87		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10 46			4	4	51		4	4	106		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Pennington, John C. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 623,469 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp F 149 Pa Inf

Disability:

6—4672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 17, 1925	April 11, 1925

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Jan 14. 1927 | Reported: FEB 25 1927

Remarks: Ltr & Letter

APR 21 1925

NAME: Pennington, John C. 10. (3—P. A. 1.) 541

Certificate No.: 623.469. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. Corp. F. 149" Pa

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 18/07.~~	Apr. 23/07.	INCREASE	30	Aug. 20-1915	Oct. 13-1915
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Aug. 26/10~~	Sept. 22/10		40	JUN 10 1918	"
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~May 25-1912~~	Dec 11-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME JOHN C PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 623469

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

NAME: 10 John C. Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 623,469

Last paid to: 541 Rate: ~~12 15 24 30 40~~ Range 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	35 07
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	5	42 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45 47 70
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	144 80 72
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2 PAID	
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mc	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Pennington, John H

Certificate No.		Law:
16 965	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Acting Gunner USN

Disability:

6—3575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	72	Nov 13, 1920	June 29, 1921

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fmc 9/16-24

Died: June 5 1924

Reported: SEP 24 1924

Remarks: John B Holt-Cons
Prob Ct Suffolk Co Mass 8/21/13
Bond $----Ev to GAO Dec 1913

NAME: Pennington, John H. (Army Nurse Conservator) (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 16,963

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of June 27, 1890 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Act'g Gunner, U.S.N.

Disability: ~~"James Adger", "Flag", & "Wadena"~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Quar.~~	~~12~~	~~28 May, 1891~~	~~23 May, 1892~~
~~Res.~~	~~15~~	~~27 Feb. 1907~~	~~13 Apr. 1908~~
~~Inco.~~	~~20~~	~~6 Aug, 1910~~	~~17 Aug., 1910~~
Fees:			
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Nov 13-1920	JUN 29 1921

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res.	30	~~24~~ May 1912	13 Nov. 1912
	~~40~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	

John B. Holt, Conservator appointed Aug 21 1913 by Probate Court Suffolk Co. Mass.

Transferred to: Bond — Ward —

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ln 1023 Tremont Bldg Boston Mass

Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher Dec 1913

JUN 13 1921

Former Roll No. 117 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME JOHN H PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 16 965

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

John B Holt-Cons GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		X X										
FEBRUARY		X X										
MARCH		17 2 16										
APRIL 6/14	Account filed 72	- X 72										
MAY	X X	29 144										
JUNE 26	144	72										
JULY	X X											
AUGUST	X X											
SEPTEMBER	12-216											
OCTOBER	X 72											
NOVEMBER	X X											
DECEMBER 11	216											

NAME: JOHN H. PENNINGTON, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 16965

Last paid to: 4 mch '28 @ 12 Rate: ~~72~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 19~~ Invalid John B Holt Cons

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	6	90	1919.	1	11	120	1923.	1
	2				2	6			2	11	90		2	11	120		2
	3				3	7			3	17	90		3	15	120		3
	4				4	5			4	17	90		4	10	120		4
1908.	1	4/12	36 72	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	10	90	1920.	1	10	120	1924.	1
	2	4	45		2	5			2	8	90		2	15	120		2
	3	4			3	5	60 33		3	13	90		3	14	161		3
	4	5			4	4	90		4	8	90		4	10	150		4
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	8	90	1921.	1	15	150	1925.	1
	2	5			2	4			2	11	90		2	9	150		2
	3	7			3	4			3	11	90		3	10/15	363 40		3
	4	6			4	11	90		4	12	90		4	17	216		4
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	10	90	1918.	1	8	90	1922.	1	13	216	1926.	1
	2	6			2	15	90		2	6	90		2	12	216		2
	3	10	49 67		3	10	90		3	11	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3
	4	5	60		4	11	90		4	11	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.														
1927.	1			1929.	1			1931.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1928.	1			1930.	1			1932.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				

1927 9 13 216
10 X X
11 X X
12 16 216

1928 1 X X
2 X X
Account filed
3 17 216
4 72
Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

6—677

(8—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington, John R.

Certificate No. 1190961 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 31st U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	24	Aug 28-1920	JUL 21- 1921				

Remarks: $20 fee Thomas R. Harney AUG 22 1921

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennington, John T

(8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 339109 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B. 50th & Mo Mil Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	6 Aug 1890	19 Apl. 1892				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Dec. 19-1921	Feb 1-1922				

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: May 13. 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1922

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 869 Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Pennington. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1190961

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1921. Fe 22 268 80 10
4 4 72
1922. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Ledger Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: John F Pennington SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW Certificate No. 339109

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	4	153 30		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	153	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	216		2				2	Letter	
	3	10			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-1081	
	4	10			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4	D 1/22	

NAME Pennington, John W. (3—P. A. 1s)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
512,048	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 45 Ky Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 17, 1928

Reported JAN 12 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/29/35

NAME: William Pennington John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Sgt. K. 45 Ky Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2-3 Feby 1907~~	16 May 1907
~~Reis~~	~~10~~	~~2-4 May 1912~~	21 Nov 1912
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~5 Dec 1917~~	
	24	3 Dec. 1917	7 June 1918
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

From atty none No fee.

DOUTSVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Denton Ky

Pay Roll No. 30328 Act 6/27/20

Home:

NAME JOHN W. PENNINGTON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 512048

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		UNLOCK				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 512048

NAME: John W. Pennington

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: ~~X2-N~~ ~~X~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~Rec 9 47 Exc~~		1912.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	105	1915.	1	4	50	1916.	1		
	2	23 9 47			2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9 36			3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4	7 36			4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7 36			1	7	36		1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	50		1		
	2	6 36			2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6 36			3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6 36			~~Exc 36 21~~				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to MO.			4		
1909.	1	6 36			1	Inc.	~~48 27~~		1	4	60		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
	2	6 36			2	4	19 87		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7 36			1	4	60		1	Inc.	67 87		J 1	4	150		1				1		
	2	6 36			2	4	60		3	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4	60		3	4	9 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Pennington, Joseph DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1102307

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B "2" U.S. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinc.	12	20 Mch 1907	13 Apl 1910
"	16	29 may 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	6 Feby 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 9/29 1913 Accrued under date 1/17/14 payable to widow Alice C Pennington

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Sept 1913

Bureau notified: 10/13/13 C/O 3-1081

Remarks: R.D. #4 McMinnville Tenn

Former Roll No. 94 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—961

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennington, Joseph H

Certificate No. 1141220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt Troop "G" 9th Cav.

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 March 1907	10 Dec. 1907
	17	1 Mch 1911	29 Mch 1911
Inc.	24	16 Apl 1913	30 July 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Cyrus Chapin

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: CERTIFICATE SUSPENDED BUREAU ORDER OF Aug 1-1913

Bureau notified: 1/2 to wife Alice A - as per BO 5/15/14 Full payment to pens pleasure - BO 4/20/17

Former Roll No. Pennington

Home:

NAME: Joseph Pennington DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 110 21307

Last paid to: 8 Aug 1907 Rate: $2.16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	142	1		2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3	32	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	Knoxville.			3				3				3		
	4				4	29	87		4	Abed			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/27	377 87	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph H Pennington ONE-HALF DEATH BENEFIT Certificate No. 1 774220

Last paid to: Rate: $2.24 Remarks: FINAL ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	10	36	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	46 50		2	15	36		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	20	36		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	11	51		4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	22	36	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	12	51		4	23	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	1 36	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	15	36	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	30	36		2	4	72		2				2	Trans. to Payment Card.	
	3	7	36		3	9/42	35 20 31		3	18	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	28	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	X	X X	1918.	1	24	36	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	S 6/16	72		2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	S 21	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	S 20	36		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]			4				4		

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lennington Joseph L — 27179

Certificate No. 825946 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: S. D. 11th Ill Cav

Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	12	~~28 Feby 1907~~	~~24 Jany 07~~
Reinst	12	23 May 1912	4 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	Feb 11th 1915.	OCT 8
	30	Feb 11th 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/4/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DES MOINES, | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Missouri Valley Ia

Former Roll No. 27795 a. d. | Home:

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington Josephine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 828197 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt. C. 17 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 2-1916	July 17-1917
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: E. P. Burlingame $10.00 8/23/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/25

NAME: Joseph L. Pennington

Certificate No. 835-916

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~1st Qtr~~ Rate: ~~$17.50~~ $83.50

Remarks: 18 1907 25-20 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	26	25 20
	4	10	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11 7 21	2183 36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51 00
	4	4 27	51 46
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	133 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Josephine Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828197

Last paid to: 6 1 Rate: ~~$15~~ $25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		A
	3	23	108 80
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-631

NAME: Pennington Joshua

05043 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 886266 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt - A - 12. Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Invalid~~	~~$12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	2 July 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~4 June, 1912~~		28 Mar 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Feby 4/1920 Lillie B Pennington Bureau notified: 3/6/20 MAY 8 1920

Remarks: Errol McCullough, Gdn.

~~Supt. Indian School, Pendleton~~ ~~Oregon~~ ~~Jan 1920~~ Check #2464956 for $894.10, dated Sept. 4, 1918, made payable to gdn. Mar. 1, 1919

~~Ltr. Sent~~ Ltr. S'ed with Auditor Mar. 1919.

Former Roll No. 1476/14 16379

Transferred to: ~~Topeka~~

Home:

NAME: Pennington Joshua H

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089950 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K 8" U.S. Vet V.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 June 1907	30 Sept 1907		25	25 May 1912	7 Dec 1912
	~~15~~ 17	~~Dec 1907~~	5 Jan 1910	INCREASE	30	Nov 20 1914	Jan 21. 1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13. 1915 | Bureau notified: FEB 11 1915

Remarks: Ctf. here. 2/1/15

Former Roll No. 1766. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—861

Joshua Pennington — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — Certificate No. 886266

Title June 07 — Rate: ~~$22½~~ 32 — Remarks: Errol McCullough, Gde

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4/1	96 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	24		2	12	60		2	4	67 50		2	8/16	96 ✓		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3	11/15	96 ✓		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	1/6/20	96 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	14	60		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	14	60		3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60 22 33	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	67 50		3	x 4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	67 50		4	2/6/19	96 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Joshua N Pennington — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1089950

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.50~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~RST FEB. 6. 1937.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4 75~~		1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Pennington, Josiah (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 210,510	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt C 130 Ind V Inf		
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	May 4, 1926

Aug 8. 1928 Accrued order dated OCT 15 1928

Payable to widow Retta L Pennington

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 8. 1928 | Reported SEP 13 1928

Remarks: Ltr & Letter to D 9/15-28

540 - Moreland Ave. Indianapolis Indiana.

MAY 26 1928

NAME Pennington - Josiah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 210510	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
Service: Pvt C 130 Ind V Inf		
Disability: Dis brain, les. of, & heart & nervous debility due stroke		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	~~50~~	~~10 Aug 87~~	25 Nov 87
Inc	~~50~~	~~Mar 1, 1911~~	Apr 25, 1911
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~50~~	~~June 14, 1912~~	
and	~~50~~	~~Mar 13, 1917~~	May 6. 1913
	38	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20011 Home: 14963

7

NAME JOSIAH PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 210510

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Josiah Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 191-

Certificate No. 210510

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 24 50 24 ~~31~~ 50

Remarks:

1907. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	42
	2	10	42
	3	8	42
	4	-	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	42
	4	7	42

1911. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	7 Prepaid	42
	2	12	51 30
	3	9	3-1
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	4	51
	3	9	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	3/10 4	51 39-2
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

1915. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	MIC. 4	79 53
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114

1919. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	16 320
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

1923. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1927. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennington, Julia (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18834 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William Pennington

Service: Seaman USS Dale, Alleghany, Daylight & Violet

70 ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	18 May 1907	NOV 2 1907			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Inc.	30	May 15—1917	July 2-1917			
Inc.	75	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Reapportd.	Lapsed	11/1/17				

Transferred from: San Francisco Washington, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: July 7/20 20-1918 | Bureau notified: C JUL 31 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1917

6—676

Julia Pennington — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 16834

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] — 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11/11	25 60		3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	3	32		4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36 50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington Julia Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 34136 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Pennington Samuel W

Service: Pt A 18th Ky V I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 June 1890	15 Sept 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: May 22-1919 | Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7767

6—679

NAME: Pennington, Lavena ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591622 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Milton Pennington

Service: Pt K & C 14th Ky Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 Jan. 1905	8 May 1905			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30	May 1,	1920				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: June — 1922 | Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 7487

6—679

NAME: Julia Ann Pennington

Certificate No. 32,136

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10 11	
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	15	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	21	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 467
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Laurena Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 39622

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	22	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	16	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	15	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	40.43
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	✓	

NAME Pennington, Lewis (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
131,482	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A, 83 Ind V I & A 17 Vet Res Corps

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Feb 11 1926 | Reported: MAR 12 1926

Remarks: chg

6—8572

NAME: Pennington, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
131482.	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A. 83 Ind V. Inf. A 17 V.R.C.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~22 Apr 1907~~	18 Dec 1907	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	~~48 24 May 1912~~	10 Dec 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24 27 April 1913		7 July 1913
	30 " " 1918		
	40 JUN 10 1918		

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Pen:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 991. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—851

NAME LEWIS PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 131482

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Lewis Pennington — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 131482

Last paid to: — Rate: 12.00 ~~1.30~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	21		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	1			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	22 Voter			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	15 24/28 32			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4/4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4 19+3 22			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	~~4~~ 72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		Inc.	4	73 40		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—851

Lemington Lewis H. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 27091

NAVY INVALID. ~~ACT OF~~ FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Actg Val Lt Com. USN

Disability:

DE

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	15	~~13 Mar 07~~	~~JUL 12 1907~~				
~~Pen~~	~~20~~	~~17 Oct 07~~	~~2 Nov 8~~				
~~Pen~~	30	~~13~~ May 12	6 Nov 12				

Now:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

9/29/16

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1916 Check No. 301646 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Lewis H. Pennington — 27091

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/36	41 10		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	1645			3	29	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1345			4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1545		1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	28	45		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	19	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	21	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	Dead		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	60		2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	21	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	1/7/13	
1910.	1	19	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington, Louis H. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 1161054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Mus Band 4 Va Inf

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		June 12, 1910	June 21, 1910				
		June 30, 1920	June 18, 1921				

T.D. Thomas H Lyons Pd 7-14-21

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN. July 19. 1912.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Va. Pk 10/25/20

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington, Louis H.,

Certificate No. 1161054

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain. Special Act.

Service: Muscn., Band, 4th Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 7 1910	JUN 21 1910	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 19 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: VA 3-2.1705

6—681

Louis H. Pennington — S.C. 1161054

Last paid to: 12-4 June 1912 — Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	642	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	11 36	W.H.
	2	9 36	Mt.
	3	10 36	Mt.
	4	10 36	MTH
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	6 24	
	4	25 3	Mt. H.
1914.	1	19	Mt. H.
	2	6	Mt. H.
	3	6	Mt. H.
	4	36	W.H.
1915.	1	12 36	W.H.
	2	12 36	W.H.
	3	12 36	W.H.
	4	14 36	W.H.
1916.	1	9 36	MTH
	2	9 36	MTH
	3	11 36	MTH
	4	9 36	MTH
1917.	1	9 36	MTH
	2	13 36	MTH
	3	14 36	MTH
	4	11 36	MTH
1918.	1	9 36	MTH
	2	11 36	MTH
	3	13 36	MTH
	4	16 96	MTH
1919.	1	11 36	MTH
	2	10 36	MTH
	3	11 36	MTH
	4	11 36	MTH
1920.	1	11 36	MTH
	2	9 36	MTH
	3	11 36	MTH
	4	10 36	SH
1921.	1	12 36	SH
	2	11 36	SH
	3	13 90	SH
	4	12 90	SH
1922.	1	8 90	SH
	2	8 90	SH
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	1 90	SH
	2	6 30	SH
	3	8 30	SH
	4	6 30	SH
1924.	1	6 30	SH
	2	7 30	SH
	3	7 30	SH
	4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Louis H. Pennington — War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1161054

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	X X X	
	3	24 3/4 H.H.	
	4	12 36 H. H.	
1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	12	H.H.
	4	12	H.H.
1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2	12	H.H.
	3	Transferred	
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington Louis J M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Regt Com Sgt 1 Del Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUED. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	11 Nov 1907	Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Sept 1912~~	
					25	14 Mch 1913	
					30	14 Mch 1918	22 Apr 1918
					40	JUN 10 1918	
					Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Name:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

7241 Harvard Ave
City

Pension Ctf. No. 41020 (ag)

Home:

6—675

NAME: Pennington Louisa

(3—P. A 2.)

Certificate No. 755705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Oliver Pennington

Service: Pvt. F. 2 "Ark Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 26, 1912	APR 3 1913
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Paid 10 Supt J.B. Crabb & Co 5/12/1913			
1 Yr " " " " " 4 " 10/2/1913			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Supplemental issue, Act June 27, 1890, dated Aug. 6, 1913, at $8 from Jan. 15, 1907, and $12 from Apr. 19, 1908, ending Nov. 25, 1912, by reason of allowance under Act Apr. 19, 1908 = 783/87 mailed SEP 17 1913 Paid 783/87 on 10/2/1913

Former Roll No.

6—679

7

Name: Louis J M Pennington 16387

Certificate No. 1057120

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a 8) + 25 30 45 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/6	27 07
1908.	1	4	NT
	2	4	NDB
	3	6	AMP
	4	5	NT
1909.	1	6	NT
	2	6	NDB
	3	7	Abw
	4	6	NDB
1910.		A. M. F. 4	
	2	5	AMP
	3	6	N. T.
	4	4	N. D. B
1911.	1	4	N. D. B
	2	11	NDB
	3	5	EMS
	4	4	SEN
1912.	1	4	HLH
	2	5	NDB
	3	5	NT
	4	5	NDB
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	3/9	70 27
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	Inc.	78 33
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: LOUISA PENNINGTON,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 755705

Last paid to: 755705 Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	1/12	3 [illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	81.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 19	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington Louisa J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 358188 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joshua

Service: O 6 40 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8 11	July 90	29 Dec 92
INCREASED TO $30.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 6, 1917, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20896

NOV 27 1916

NAME Pennington Lucinda (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 913184 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt G 79 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan 11 1922	
	20	May X, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 31, 1927

Reported JUN 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa J Pennington 9512 Certificate No. 338188

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		4				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	~			2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		3				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	EMB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		4				3		
	4	14			4	10	C.G.		4	DEC 2	36 8.93		4	4	90	1925.	1				4		
1909.	1	20	SEP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		2			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		3				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		4				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	1926.	1				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 37	1922.	1	4	90		2			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3				2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							4		

NAME LUCINDA PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 913184

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted] 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Pennington Lucinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
913184	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt G 79th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Jan 11 1922 R	May 2 1922			

Pens: MEXICO

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 8 1922 6—679

Pennington Maranda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
7602	ARMY WIDOW.	MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Co a 3 Ill

86

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	29 Jan 87	7 Nov 87			
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM [illegible] IN ACCT OF THAT DATE				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: CHICAGO. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1919 | Bureau notified: JAN 7 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1625

FEB 5 - 1916

NAME: LUCINDA PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 913184

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	113		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Maranda Pennington 316

Certificate No. 1602

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: 1625

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 S.E.R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12 " N			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11 N D B			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 S E R		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~75~~		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24 EMS			2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	22 A M E			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	17 S E R.			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	FEB 8	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13 A. M. E.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10 S. E. R.			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington Margaret M. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
916088	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pvt K 91st & Muse E 52rd Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Mar 28 1922	Jul 11 1922			

Post: NONE

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 18 1922 6—679

NAME Pennington, Maria (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
471660	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Corp K 29 Conn V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 7, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: MARGARET M[illegible] PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 916[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	7/27	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	B-4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—581

NAME: MARIA PENNINGTON,

Certificate No. 471660

Act of May 1, 1920

CT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4-30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Pennington, Maria

Certificate No. 471660 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Pennington

Service: Corpl. K 29th Conn. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$10	Apr. 1897	30 Nov. 1898
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

Pen: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 - 1916 412

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennington, Marion

Certificate No. 477544 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. F 13th Mo Infan.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of lungs, res of measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~10~~	~~15 July 1891~~	1 Apl. 1892
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~March 4 1916~~	~~May 6 - 1916~~
"	17	Oct 18 1916	Dec 7. 1916
Pen: John W. Morris & Co.		$2 00	6/11/16
John W Morris & Co		2/21/17	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	nov. 2, 1920	mar. 28, 1921

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1014

Home: 717 N. Frisco St. Oklahoma Okla

NAME: Maria Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1909

Certificate No. 471660

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 1924 26 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1908.	1	9	
	2	5 30	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Marion Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 477544

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	3		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1		
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1917.	1	21	526
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	153 30
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4 5	150 674
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Pennington, Martha A.

Certificate No.		Law:
381539	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ralph W Holbrook — FORMER WIDOW

Service: 2 Lt B 14 Ky Inf

8—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov 2, 1925

Reported: NOV 13 1925

Remarks:

CROSS

NAME: Pennington. Martha A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
381539.	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Ralph W. Holbrook.

Service: 2nd Lt. B. 14th Ky Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pvt	20	May 2-1917	Jan 30-1919			
	25	Oct 6-1917	"			
Inf	30	May 1, 1920				

Remarks: Trans

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. V 15 6-570

NAME MARTHA A PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 381539

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

CT SEPTEMPER 8 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Martha A. Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 3873-39

Last paid to: Rate: 2-5-30 Remarks: FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	21	50 00
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	13	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	11	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2m)

Pennington, Martha Ann

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law:
527334		Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew R

Service: Pt 24 Indpt Batty Ohio V L Arty

8—4574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	May 24. 1928					
Reported		JUN 13 1928				

Remarks:

NAME: Pennington, Martha Ann (3—P. A. 2.) 42285

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
527,334		Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew R.

Service: Pvt 24 Indept Batty, Ohio Vol Lt Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	2 July 1901	7 Feb 1902	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	Increased to $ ..00 per mon h from					
	April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
Pay INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Monterey Calif 437 Jackson St.~~ ~~531 Post St.~~ City ~~940 Fell St~~ 634 Fillmore St

Former Roll No. 506/8, 2005

6—679

NAME MARTHA ANN PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 527334

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Martha Ann Pennington Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 527334

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	30
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Pennington, Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
727481	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David B. Pennington alias David Binns

Service: Corp H 40 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 30 1927

Reported: JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Pennington Mary ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

43625 E

Certificate No. 727481 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: David B Pennington alias David Binns

Service: Corpl H 40 Ohio I

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 July 11	4 Aug 11	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19[illegible]				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

From: 10 E Madison

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME MARY PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 727481

Act of May 1, 1920

CT SEPTEMPER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 727481

Last paid to: Orig Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	40			3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	43	7 43 60		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1636		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	536			4	17 4	14 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME

Pennington, Mary A

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 8874 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Elijah

Service

Landsman USS New Hamphire Montauk and Vermont

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported June 3, 1926 JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Pennington Mary A

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 8874 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Elijah

Service: Ldsman USS New Hampshire, Montauk and Vermont

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Jan 1902	19 May 1903			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16079

6—676

NOV 17 1918

NAME MARY A. PENNINGTON.

Certificate No. 8874

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	L.O. 6/9/26							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Mary A Pennington 1017 Certificate No. 8874

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16079

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N D L		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	L O		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36	6.93	4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60		1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
OCT	1909				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. E		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	S. L		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	NEL		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

Pennington, Mary A. Dead. 35082

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
468774	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Riley

Service: Pri Co - 47 Ill. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
—	12	2 Aug 1895	7 Nov. 1899	Mary E	~~Aug 2, 1895~~	~~4 Jan 1898~~

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1. 1914 Bureau notified: Check No. 3929452 Dated 4 March 14 Canceled

Remarks: Grand Dalles, Wash, ~~4 Dec~~

Former Roll No. 193/44.99/2,960

6—679

NAME: Pennington, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93461

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
597642	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pri 4 Sgt 3c C. 38 Wis

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	20 Sept 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14717

6—679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: Mary A. Pennington Deceased

Certificate No. 768774

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Penniston

Certificate No. 592642

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	~~10~~	~~36~~		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932			4				4		

Name: Pennington Mary D (S—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841679 | ARMY WIDOW REMARRIED | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Cadpl. F. 5 Mo. State Mil Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 20-1917	#
1	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 21-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

REMARRIED — Bureau notified: FEB 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/27 6—679

Name: Pennington Mary J (S—P. A. 2.) 703/a

Certificate No. 745446 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: C. I. 11 Ill Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Jan. 1912	15 May 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: MAR 4 1916

Remarks: Check No 953857 Dated JAN 4 1915 Cancel Lebanon Nebr

Married Milan N. Johnson Oct 14, 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary D. Pennington

Certificate No. 84679

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		A
1918.	1	4/12	129.
	2	4	75 B
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	///	
	2	///	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

Returned

NAME: Mary F Pennington

Certificate No. 745446

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	8-8	6280
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Remar 10/14/19	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	rchr 1009	
	3	Water Co	
	4	not for chgr	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Same as 5c	
	3	do - 12/15/15	
	4	2/15/16	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/3	

NAME: Pennington Mary M. DEA

(S—P. A. 2.)

16688

Certificate No. 667950

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDO

Name of Soldier: John Pennington

Service: Adj 17 Mich Inf Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Apr. 1908	20 Oct. 1908.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
1		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 21/11 P.M. | Bureau notified: AUG 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6417

6—679

NAME: Pennington Mathew

SPECIAL ACT ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (S—P. A. 1.)

24162

Certificate No. 191778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P G 10 Ind Cav

Disability: Dis. Bladder. Shell Wd G.S. Wd L. Shoulder & Dis. Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~24~~	~~4 Apr 06~~	21 Apr 06
~~----~~	~~17~~	~~11 Nov 08~~	28 Dec 08
INCREASE	30	Mch 3. 1915	Mch 30 1915

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~ 50	may 31, 1912	apr. 19, 1920*
REISSUE from Spec	~~16~~ 50	nov. 8, 1913	†
	~~21~~ 50	nov. 8, 1917	
	30	june 10, 1918	
	38	nov. 8, 1919	

Inc. 50 May 1, 192[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Give benefit of former rates.

Former Roll No. General Law. 25746

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Pennington

Certificate No. 667950

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1918 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mathew Pennington

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 191778

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$30~~ $50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	51
	4	12	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	6	51
	4	7	51
1911.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	5	77 #3
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennington, Matilda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724356 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Pennington, Andrew J

Service: Sgt Co F 45th Ky V Mtd Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	28 Sept 1910	9 June 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 9/9/12 | Bureau notified: OCT 2[illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Pennington Melissa J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687222 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | 465 A

Name of Soldier: Joseph L

Service: Sgt K 141 Pa

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	July 10-1909	Aug 16-1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 28, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1921 | Bureau notified MAY 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 153

6—679

NAME: Matilda Pennington

Certificate No. 724356

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		DIED
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	6	20 86 40
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	14	
	3		1/9/12
	4		GROUP 2
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		REPORTED OCT 23 1912
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

NAME: 465-a Melissa J Pennington

Certificate No. 687222

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

Pennington. Melvina

Certificate No. 653161 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Pennington. Henry C.

Service: Pt. A. 4th Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 July 1908
	20	APR 24 1914	MAY 21 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1110

6—879

NAME: Pennington. Moses (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 588585 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. Co. 115th U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 Jan. 1905	20 Feb. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27 1908 Cause: Apl. 09 Pursd notified: Apl. 7 "1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32507 Act June 27 "1890 | Home:

6—881

NAME: Melvina Pennington — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 653161

Last paid to: [redacted]25 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW ~~19 Apr. 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	~~36~~ 38		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Moses Pennington — Certificate No. 588685

~~Last paid to: 19 Apr 1908~~ — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	Dead			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	GROUP 2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-351

PAYEE Pennington, Moses E FILE No XC-2,462,367

FILE No DC-1,182,583

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Vet Adm R-520	10-20-39	Powell
	OCT 23 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Pennington Nancy E. 54,581

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 651288 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pr. F 188 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$12	9 May 1908	11 July 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Pens: Mex. Inv. Enlisted Indian Wars

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—579

PAYEE Sherwood, Sarah A FILE No. ~~XC-2,804,575~~

FILE No. XC-863,568

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~Final Vou.~~ Accts. Section 11-020	10-19-39	Howe

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1936 15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nancy E. Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~5932~~ Certificate No. 651288

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1924.	1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		2	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2	4 30		2		
	3	12	46		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		4	3	4 30		3		
	4	8	01		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13 6 month	72		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington, Napoleon B. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1211887 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. M 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 11, 1922	Nov 7, 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Pd 11/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 14 1928

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennington, Nathan DEAD 6 (3—P. A. L.) 698

Certificate No. 1022937 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. G 24th N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 7/07.	Oct. 19/07	INCREASE	$22.50	Dec 4-1913	Feb 4-1914
INCREASE	15	Dec. 31/08	Jan. 27/09				
REISSUE	19	May 22-1912	Oct 14-1912				

Fees:

Issued 11/1 1914 accrued order dated 4/14/15 payable to widow Clarissa 4/27

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1. 1914 | Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: NAPOLEON B. PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 1211887

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	Dec/	C 20
	3	25	81
	4	6	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3		
	4		12
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME: 6 Nathan Pennington

Certificate No. 1,022,937

Last paid to: 698

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	45 80
1908.	1	7	~~36~~
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	39 40
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	7	~~45~~
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	19	45
	4	5	66 60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	5
1914.	1	MAR 4	37
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67.50
	4	~~4~~	~~67 50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48 66 DEAD
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennington Nathan C. (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 40135 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt C 28 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	14 Feb 07	24 Apl 07	Increase	22 50	Mch. 23-1915	July 21st 1915
Increase	15	14 Apr 10	21 Apr 10		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	12	MAY 7 1912	OCT 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: DEC 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennington, Nelson Dropped

Certificate No. 1002824 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt C 57th U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb 1907	21 Jan 1908				
	15	5 Apr 1911	13 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: 3-1081-5/19/14

Remarks: "Not 90 days service"

Former Roll No. 1963 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathan C Pennington

Certificate No. 800135

Last paid to: Rate: $15 $12.50

Remarks: 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34 12		2	5	45 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	7	45 ✓		3	4	57 15 28		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	7	45 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	6	45 ✓ 60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	16	45 ✓ 60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	7	57 ✓		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	✓	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	38 30 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3				3	20	7/4
	4	8	45 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Nelson Pennington

Certificate No. 1002824

Last paid to: Rate: $2.15

Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	2/12		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/20	2 40	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Pennington, Nicholas H. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law:
219,222		Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp B 9 Ky Inf & Corp B 8 V R C

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

May 11 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1929

payable to widow Polly Pennington

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 11 1928 | Reported JUN 6 1928

Remarks: Ck Env'd per to Fin'c Section

Lebanon Junction Ky.

NAME: Pennington, Nicholas H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
219,222		ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp B 9 Ky Inf and Corp B 8 V R C

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Mar 1907	26 Oct 1907
Inc	20	14 Dec 1909	12 Jan 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

From:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Change in rank - 2 Services on this issue

Lebanon Junction Ky

Former Roll No. 41160 (a9)

Home:

NAME NICHOLAS H. PENNINGTON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 219222

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	R 16 1733					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Nicholas H Pennington 17055 Certificate No. 219222

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 45 20 30 40 50 Fees: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. B.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SEB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/15	2 20		4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	8	M.A.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	11	EMS		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	AMF		4	8	[illegible] ACT MAY 1, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	AMF		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	SEB		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	AMF		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	2/17	A3M.F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	A.M.F.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	A.E.F.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pennington. Otho

Certificate No. 309090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 42 ovd

Disability: Hypertrophy of L side, ordinary heart. Chronic arthritis of knee joints.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~6~~	~~5 July 05~~	12 Aug 05			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	13 July 12	14 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 5-1919

Bureau notified JAN 27 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jany 5 1919 Reimbursement order dated APR 3 1919 Chandlersville

payable to James Pennington. Ohio

Former Roll No. 891

APR 10 1919

Home.

8—661

NAME: Pennington Patrick 27416 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 784690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 9 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 Aug 1890~~	~~22 June 1892~~				
Reis ~~Dup~~		3 June 1912					
	2	17 Mch 1917	27 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Jan.~~ 19, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks: Elkader Iowa

Former Roll No. 27/953

Home:

6—661

NAME: Otho Pennington — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 309090

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~-3~~0~~-40 — Remarks: 286.875

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	✓	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	72
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	9	72
	3	9	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 (16) 64.20
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	9/23	42.67
	2		76
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Patrick Pennington — Certificate No. 784690

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 2.50 27 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	21
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	7-10-12
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4 (15)	94.68
	3	4	
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	5	Inc 67.62
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	~~4~~	~~81~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	2	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Pennington, Pleasant (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 905,608.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 12 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability: 1 50

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1926	Feb 25, 1927
	90	Aug 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 8, 1929 Reported FEB 26 1929

Remarks: Com Keller

Jan 8. 29 Accrued order dated JUL 15 1929

payable to widow Mary Pennington

1037—Franklin St.
Clarksville
Tenn.

MAR 6 7 1927

NAME: Pennington. Pleasant Act of May 11, 1912 (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 905608	ARMY INVALID.	Law:

Pvt I 12 U.S Col vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 5

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-1910~~	~~1 Class 1917~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~		4 April 1908
Reis.	~~17 2d~~ ~~June 1912~~		1 May 1913
	~~23~~	~~1 Aug. 1912~~	
Fees:	30	1 Aug. 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clarksville, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 1192/139 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME PLEASANT PENNINGTON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 905608

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	DEAD					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90	R 20-15					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90	4 90						

NAME: Pleasant Pennington. Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 905608

Last paid to 6 Feb 1908 Rate: 12-17-23-3040 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		825
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/18	60 60
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	16	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	106 60
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69.
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69 70
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 [illegible]	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3	—	
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennington Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 268299 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: Wag J 46 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Oct 89	29 Apr 90

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12929

6—679

NAME Pennington, Rowena B (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 923985 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Stephen

Service Pri. I 79 Ohio Inf.

6—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct. 22, 1921 May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Feb. 12, 1927 MAR 19 19[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Rebecca Pennington 3790 Certificate No. 268299

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1905.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	D D		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME ROWENA B PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 923985 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELLED					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennington, Rowena B

Certificate No. 923985

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pr. I. 79th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Oct. 22 1921	Nov. 15, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 24 1922

6—679

NAME: Ashley nee Pennington Sally

Certificate No. 97923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: Harlee Ashley

GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt. 2 M. 89 Ind

WW

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 Dec 01	19 Feb 03
MAR.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
MAC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919

Former Roll No. G.L. 7850

6—679

NAME: Rowena B. Pennington

Certificate No. 923985

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(1927) 1/25372

1 yr. 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1	12	18 30
	2	1	48 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
		4	4 30

6—331

NAME: Sally Ashley now Pennington

Certificate No. 97973

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20c 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	51		4	[redacted]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	51		4	12/4	51 56		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	60 62		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Pennington, Samantha S (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
702456	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James N.

Service
Sgt. H, 198th Pa. 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 5th 1925

Bureau notified JUL 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Pennington, Samantha S. 512-K

Certificate No.		Law:
702,456	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
James N.

Service:
Sgt. H, 198th Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 16/10	may 18/10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SAMANTHA S PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 702456

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 512-K Samantha S. Pennington

Certificate No. 702.456

Last paid to: 6/7 1920 not

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]			3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/7	1920 not		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	8		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pennington, Samuel H. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391.976 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl E. 64" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

DEC

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	12 Dec 1908	30 Dec 1908	Inc.	30	Nov 15, 1913	Jany 14, 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	~~12~~ 17	~~May 1912~~	27 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/16 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 Check No. 2155653 Dated 11/4/16 Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2209 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennington Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762877 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William T Pennington

Service: Pvt-C 84 Del Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 10, 1913	AUG 9 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1913. Bureau notified: SEP 26 1913 3 - 1081 etc. Orig bf- returned

Remarks:

Died Aug 26 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC 15 1913 1931 Stewart Ave.

payable to George W. Hammontree $78.80 Kansas City Kansas.

Former Roll No. ~~SEP 11 1913~~ JAN 12 1914

6—679

NAME: Samuel W Pennington ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 391976

Last paid to: Rate: 15 & 30. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	Police		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	28/33		4	[illegible]	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	41/20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		4		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	17/3/17 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH A PENNINGTON *Act of April 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 762877 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8/25		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	81 [illegible]			3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4 78.50			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington, Sarah E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 794331 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Pennington.

Service: 2nd Lt. F, 2nd Md. Inf. & 1st Lt. & Adjt. 2nd U. S. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 30, 1925

Reported: JUL 8 1925

REMARKS:

Died 6/30/1925 Reimbursement order dated 8/27/25

payable to Helen M. P. Bettel

437 Cedar St.

Takoma Park, D.C.

NAME: Pennington Sarah E.

(3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794331 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Pennington

Service: 2 Lt. F. 2 Md. Inf. and 1st Lt Adjt. 2 US. V. I

79

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	June 25-1915	AUG 2 - 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee $10 fee 9/9/18 William J. Neray						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Santa Davida Pa 8/17

NAME SARAH B PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 794331

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	3/4 27									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Sarah B Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794331

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3		fee		3	9/9	15 60		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	6	50 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		~~61.87~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Pennington, Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 620762 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt. H. / Ala vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	16 Jan 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920,				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1922 | Bureau notified: OCT 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 259

6—679

NAME: Pennington Sarah J.

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 881.048 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt. A. 23 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	May 10. 1919	Dec 16. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 George W. Rowley. 1/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 6. 1921 | Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1919

6—679

Sarah J. Pennington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 620762

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		571
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	29	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	26
1911.	1	15	36
	2	15	36
	3	16	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	9/4	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO NOV 4 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah J. Pennington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 881.048

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	4	
	3	Tax T	
	4	1/3/20 1 T.O. ✓	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90 GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Pennington, Sarah M.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 522293 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pt I 79 Ohio Inf Vol

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Feb 21 1926

Reported: MAR 8 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: Pennington Sarah M.

Certificate No. 577793 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 16850 ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDO

Name of Soldier: Christopher Pennington

Service: Pv. I. 79th Ohio Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	8	16 Dec. 99	5 Nov. '01	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Died: No. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6484

6—679

NAME SARAH M. PENNINGTON,

Certificate No. 522293

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah M. Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 522 293

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Pennington, Sarah M. (3—P. A. 2.) 545-S

Certificate No. 729.577 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. G, 87th Pa. & K, 14th V.R.C.

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 8 11	Sept. 20 11.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: March 5 1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Pennington, Serena C. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 924609 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank A.

Service: Pt Co M 1st Regt D C Cav and Co D 1st Regt Maine Cav

6—674

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 16 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Nov. 3, 1929.

Reported: NOV 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 545-S Sariah M. Pennington

Certificate No. 729,577

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10/3	34 40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~64.50~~ 64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME SERENA C PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 924609

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	Takr. to W.H. 11/11.				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Pennington, Serena C. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 924609 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank A.

Service: Pvt., Co. M., 1st Reg., D. C. Cav. & Co. D., 1st Reg., Maine Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 16, 1922	Nov. 25, 1922

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Pennington Solomon H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 224331 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 24368

Service: P. I. 39 Ind. I. (8 Cav.)

Disability: G. S. Wd. L. Hand. Tumor inside neck. Rheum. Dis. Heart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	3 July 07	28 Aug 07
Reiss	40	" 1918	11 Oct 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 25895

Home:

6—651

NAME: Serena C. Pennington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 924609

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	3		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12 15	108.
1924.	1	46	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Solomon A. Pennington — ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 11, 1912. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 224331

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	-	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	3		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	6	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	6	90
	4	7	90
1911.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	23 4	90 11.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington, Stephen P.

Certificate No. 347389. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pvt I 79 Ind

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis of lungs rec'd in wagler & mag fr bkg fire, Atlanta

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~29 June 08~~	25 Mar 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reins	~~18~~	~~22 May 12~~	25 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~July 1 1914~~	Nov. 27. 1914 W				

Pens:

Transferred from: "Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died Oct. 11. 1921. | Bureau notified: 3-1081- OCT 29 1921

Remarks:

Died Oct. 11 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 15 1922

payable to widow Rowena B. 227 South Whiteman St.,

Former Roll No. 1034 NOV 25 1922 ORIGINAL | Home: Xenia, Ohio.

6—681

NAME: Pennington Stewart M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640598 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt I 11 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	2 Aug 1907	Reis	19	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	Dec 30 1913	FEB 26 1914
				Inc	30	Dec 30 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Pens:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1919 | Bureau notified: APR 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24885 (GL) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Stephen P Pennington ...er of May 11, 191... Certificate No. 347389

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$1.50~~ $2 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	42
1909.	1	10	42
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	10	42
1910.	1	10	42
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	9	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	9	42
1912.	1	9	42
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	17 4	25.47 42
1913.	1	4	54 R
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	14 4	54 15.30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3	12/5	63.33
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Stewart M Pennington [redacted] a Certificate No. 640,598

Last paid to: 4 July 1907@6(42) Rate: 12 19 ~~25~~ 40 Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/29	25 80
	4	14	AMF
1908.	1	14	AMF
	2	9	EBS
	3	9	JHT
	4	22	[illegible]
1909.	1	13	SER
	2	15	JHT
	3	14	JHT
	4	8	SER
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	17	ABW
	3	8	M T
	4	11	A. M.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	N. D. B
	2	11	A. M.
	3	8	N D B
	4	11/1	36
1912.	1	12	NT
	2	8	M.A.
	3	11	EMS
	4	12/3	30 57
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	54
	2	6	75 8
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	~~180~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington Syrenia C

Certificate No. 547686 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pri H. 1 Ala vol Cav

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 Feb 1903			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5. 1920 | Bureau notified: FEB 12. 1920

Remarks:

Jan 6
Died ..... 19 20 Reimbursement order dated Aug 3-20

Payable to Isaac L. Turner 8/6

Former Roll No. 525

6—679

NAME: Pennington, Telitha DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 532995 | ARMY WIDOW. | General Law.

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: Pri Co K. 5 Ky vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	6 Nov 1901	8 May 1902			
	12	April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19. 1913 | Bureau not filed: NOV 20 1918

Remarks: Ck No 6-16-

Former Roll No. 155

6—679

NAME: Syrenia B. Pennington

Certificate No. 547686

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Date: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		600
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	22	36
	3	13	36
	4	24	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	24	36
	4	23	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	24	36
	3	26	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 DEC 15
	4		
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	3/19	3 [illegible]
	3	19	
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 1/21	

NAME: Telitha Pennington DEAD

Certificate No. 532995

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		134
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	20	26
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	19	36
	2	21	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	15	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennington Thomas.

(3—P. A. L.) 835

Certificate No. 174.914.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt K 35° N J

Disability:

Dead 15

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addtl	12	Dec 15/90	Apl 7/93				
REISSUE	15	Apr. 11/12.	Apr. 25/12				
"	19	June 3/12	Mch 15/13				
Pen:	22	Apl. 8/17					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transfecred to:

Died: Nov 14

Bureau notified: 11/15/15

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 13.

Home:

6—651

NAME: Pennington, Thomas

(3—P. A. In)

Certificate No. 387100

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt E 61 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 6, 1924	Nov 22, 1924
Inc	90	Nov 2, 1926	Nov 24, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 26 1928

Reported MAY 9 1928

Reporting CK

Apr 26 1928 Accrued order dated OCT 9 - 1928

Pay to widow Louisa J Pennington

208 - So. E. St.
Indianola
Iowa

NOV 29 1924

DEC 6 1926

NAME: Thomas Pennington

Certificate No. 714.914

Last paid to: 835

Rate: ~~$5~~ $5-19:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	38.30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~ 4	45 32.13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	INC.			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME THOMAS PENNINGTON.

Certificate No.

Fee 387100

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD						
September	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	8-69						
November	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
December	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington Thomas ACT MAY 11, 1912. 27600

Certificate No. 387100 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pri E 61 Ohio Inf

Disability: Injury to left arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	19 Nov 1902	26 Feb 1904		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pris	25	15 May 1914	29 May 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	31 Oct 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Indianola Iowa

Former Roll No. 18 783 | Home:

6—921

NAME: Pennington Thomas F ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 792250 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt I 11 Ill Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	~~25~~	15 Feb 1912	2 Mch 1912	Pris	~~25~~	22 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Ind	30	Feb 12 1914	Mch 24 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	APR 4 1921	APR 22 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 8 Union St Macomb Ill

Former Roll No. 5781(99) | Home: APR 30 1921

6—921

NAME: Thomas Pennington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 387100

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24 20~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	72
	4	8	72
1909.	1	7	72
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	7	73 63
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	137

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 100
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4 50
1924.	1	12	4 50
	2	1	4 50
	3	2	4 50
	4	3	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas F Pennington 17247 — Certificate No. 792,250

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 Rate: ~~30 20~~ 15 25 — Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	4/9	40 90
	3	11	EMS
	4	8 ACT MAY 1, 1920	LBL
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4/9 4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 144
	3	10	4 72
	4	11	4 72
1924.	1	12	4 72
	2	1	4 72
	3	2	4 72
	4	3	4 72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Pennington Thomas J (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 792250 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt I 11 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	5 Nov 91	Ex Or 11 July 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41558 Home: 6—651

NAME: Pennington Thomas R. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1201246 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st cl Pvt Hosp Cps U.S.Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Nov 24 1920	Mar 28 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 4 1922 6—651

NAME: Thomas J Pennington 5781

Certificate No. 792250

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 41558

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909
	2	C	SER
	3	18	NDB
	4	10/6	36.
1910.	1	3/24	36
	2	8	N. D. B.
	3	11	A. M. F
	4	18	A. M. F
1911.	1	6	HEO
	2	6	N. D. B
	3	7	S E R
	4		
1912.	1	8	A M F
	2	NEW PENSION ACT FEB. 6. '07.	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	CHICAGO	
	2	9 Mch 1912	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: THOMAS R. PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 1201246

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	4/20	215
	2	4 B	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	15
	2	0 4	15
	3	1 4	15
	4	12 4	15
1924.	1	1 4	15
	2	2 4	15
	3	3 4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Pennington, Wash

Certificate No.		Law:
250 296	ARMY INVALID	*Regular Establishment.*

Service

Pt K 9 US Cav

Disability

Gswd of left side

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	6	March 2, 1895	
Inc	12	Sept 19, 1925	Oct 19, 1925

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died

Reported FEB 1 1 1926

Remarks:
Dropped to allow under Indian Wars
13 551.

NAME: Pennington, Wash. 657 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
250.296	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. - K - 7th U. S. C.

Disability: G.s.wd of left side

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	2 Mar. 1895	15 Oct 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Box 1105, Cripple Creek, Colo.

Former Roll No. 676/2 - 538/11

Home 24 4/30/18.

NAME WASH PENNINGTON

Certificate No.

Fees 250296

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	12	13	12						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH 13	10 PH 12						
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH						
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH							
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH							
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH							
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	12 PH							
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	9 PH							
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	13 PH							
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH							
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	10 PH							

Dropped to allow under Indian Wars 13 551.

15.

NAME: *Wash Pennington* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 250.296

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	18
1908.	1	16	18
	2	9	18
	3	11	18
	4	14	18
1909.	1	11	18
	2	9	18
	3	14	18
	4	15	18
1910.	1	11	18
	2	10	18
	3	10	18
	4	1/10	18
1911.	1	10	18
	2	12	18
	3	18	18
	4	11	18
1912.	1	9	18
	2	11	18
	3	10	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	19	18 PH
	3	19	18 PH
	4	21	18 PH
1919.	1	22	18 PH
	2	18	18 PH
	3	11/1	18 PH
	4	1/29/20	18 PH
1920.	1	17	18 PH
	2	17	18 PH
	3	16	18 PH
	4	21	18 PH
1921.	1	21	18 PH
	2	22	18 PH
	3	17	18 PH
	4	17	18 PH
1922.	1	13	18 PH
	2	13	18 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4. 1922	
1923.	1	13	18 PH
	2	12	6 PH
	3	11	6 PH
	4	12	6 PH
1924.	1	11	6 PH
	2	14	6 PH
	3	13	6 PH
	4	Trans to Mp. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

Pennington, Washington

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 751366 | ARMY MINORS | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier

Corp G 6 U S Col H Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 28, 1912

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Frank B.~~	Apr. 4, 1912	~~Jun. 10, 192~~
Dennie L.		Jun. 7, '26

Guardian: Barbara Wilson Beasly

Appointed by— Pulaski Co., Tenn. 11/6/15

Amount of Bond $550

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Jan. 1916

Final report 6/30/26

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Pennington, Washington

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No 751366 | ARMY MINORS | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Corp 96 U.S.C.N.A.

Guardian: ~~Grace L Pennington~~ Barbara Wilson Beasly

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~March 1918~~ Mch. 1916

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court Pulaski Co. Ark.

~~Amt Bond~~

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~ 4	~~Apr. 1912~~	28 Dec. 1912.
Inc	30	May 1 1920	

Name	Commencement.	Ending
~~George H.~~	Apr. 4, 1912	~~Dec 17,~~
Frank B.	" " "	June 10,
Dennie L.	" " "	June 7, 19
		3-1085-2/157/13

Pension $10 GROUP 2

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Box 6, Rt 3, Little Rock, Ark

Barbara Wilson Beasly Gdn. Bond $550 Pulaski Co. Tenn 11-6-15 Rec'd 12-4-15

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Jan 1916.

Former Roll No. Co. M 1st Regt Ark Vol Inf Co. K 1st Regt Ark Mounted Rifles

NAME
Certificate No. 751 366
Fee

Washington Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Barbara Wilson Beasly, Gdn.

RATE— 30-~~22~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed									
JANUARY		1842	19 36	12 36								
FEBRUARY		1142	18 36	19 96								
MARCH	9- 42	13 42	17 36	22 36								
APRIL	10- 42	15 42	17 36	15 36								
MAY	10- 42	10 42	12 36	15 36								
JUNE	11- 42	18 42	17 36	xx								
JULY.	24- 42	35 37 40	21 36	6/12 40 80								
AUGUST	24 42	18 36	12 36	Binding								
SEPTEMBER	19 42	17 36	16 36									
OCTOBER	12 42	18 36	14 36									
NOVEMBER	28 42	21 36	19 36									
DECEMBER	13 42	17 36	17 36									

NAME: Washington Pennington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — MINOR — Certificate No. 751366

Last paid to: Orig — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks: A[redacted]

1907.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3	417 X1	
	4		

1908.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1909.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1910.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1911.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1912.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1913.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	3/15	180.00
	2	12	54
	3	14	54
	4	12/6	54

1914.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	14	54
	2	16	54
	3	M	54
	4	16	54

1915.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1916.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
	1	24	54
	2	19	54
	3	14	54
	4	4/4/16	54

1917.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	15	54
	2	20	54
	3	15	54
	4	18	54
	1	3/2	54
	2	16	54
	3	21	54
	4	27	54

1918.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	19	54
	2	15	54
	3	14	54
	4	20	54

1919.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
	1	14	54
	2	18	54
	3	9/27	54
	4	24	54

1920.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	11	54
	2	11	54
	3	16	147
	4	12	[illegible]
		Account filed	
	1	19	34 80

1921.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	2	13	126
	3	12	126
	4	10	126
	1	3/27	126
	2	11	126
	3	10	126

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1922.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	9	X X
	2	10	X X
	3	20	126
	4	12 9	42
	1	10	42
		Account filed	
	2	10	42
	3		
	4		

1923.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1924.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1925.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		C
	4		

1926.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1927.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1928.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1929.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1930.
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington, Washington

Certificate No. 996865

Law: ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co G 6th US C Vol H Arty

Disability: 12 11

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feby 1907	13 Sept 1907				
accd		10 Mar 1912	28 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-7-08 9-4/11/12

Remarks: 84 Pvt 2nd Lt Argenta Ark
9th Wisconsin Inf
1441

Former Roll No. 156 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—951

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Pennington, Welcome

Certificate No. 667705

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 5 Ky V Cav

Disability

6—6178

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	1+
Inc	72	Aug 20, 1924	Nov 20, 1924

Home—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 17.1929 Reported OCT 15 1929

Remarks: Letter to Frnc 9/25-29

NOV 29 1924

Name: Washington Pennington

Certificate No. 996865

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 907 $12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		900
	2		
	3	9/28	10 60
	4	8	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	26	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	27	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	3/11	13 14 80
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

Pd. Cora S. Cridr

DEAD

NAME WELCOME PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 667705

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE— 50 -- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 [illegible]					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK

CANCELLED

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington Welcome

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 667705 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 5 " Ky. Vol.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheumatism & disease of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 May 1891	14 Dec 1894
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	~~12~~ ~~24 May 1912~~		4 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	15 April 1913	28 July 1913
	30	" " 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1279

Home:

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington. William

27

896

Certificate No. 733222 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co 87" Pa & K 14" Vet. Res. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 28/07	July 2/07
"			
"			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/11-C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home

6—681

NAME: Welcome Pennington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 667705

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$2.25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	8 1	
	3	9	
	4	8 1	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	15	
1911.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4		
1913.	1	24	
	2	4	
	3	4	2180
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	Inc 4	78 17½
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 27 William Pennington

Certificate No. 733,222

Last paid to: 896

Rate: 20;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		~~60~~
	3	12	77 60
	4	4	60
1908.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	11	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	5	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	5	60
	3	4	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2		
	3	9/29	5467
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Died 4-25-11 Widow Sarah 9-20-11 Accrued Order	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington William — 31373

Certificate No. 196519 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P C 4th U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~30~~	~~Feby 22 May 07~~	22 May 07
~~Inc~~	~~1 JUN 1912~~		
Inc	30	3 May 16	1 MAY 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31373

Home: Saltville Va

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Pennington William — [redacted]

Certificate No. 99199 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. G. 79 Ind.

Disability: ~~Chr. Diarr. Res. Dis. Rect & Anr.~~ Gsw both Legs

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Mch 00~~	11 Apl 05
~~Pvt~~	~~24~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	3 OCT 1912
Inc.	30	Aug 12, 1916	Feby 5. 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922

Remarks:

Dec 1642 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1922

payable to widow Emmeda

Former Roll No. General Law. 25981

Home: MAY 9 1922

6—681

NAME: William Pennington

Certificate No. 796519

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	27	45.07
	4	9	36.
1908.	1	18	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	19	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	420	105.45
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	5	64.68
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100.80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Dfent	
	3	Letter	
	4	2 Letter	

NAME: William Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 99199

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30, ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	6	51
	4	7	51
1911.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	26	24.40
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1		
	2	618	71.67
	3	GROUP 2.	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	Law	
	2	Dfent	
	3	2 Letter	
	4		

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Pennington, William

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1033934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C 17 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

DLP

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12~~	25 Feb 1907	25 Mch 1907	Inc.	$25	Mch 17-1914	Apl 2-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			$30	Mch 17-1919	JLW
		~~19-29 May 1912~~	28 Jan 1913				

Fees: 9/11/1916 Increase pvty dated 7/17/17 — 7/15

Paid to: 14 Paid to widow

Transferred from: Transferred to:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Paid: 9/11/16 - 3/888

Bureau notified: NOV 30 1916

Check No. 2856089 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2466 June 27-1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: William Pennington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1033934

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ $25

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		33.20		2				2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	1			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	13			4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	52.12	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	8/23	31.61		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3		A		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	28.57.94		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: PENNINGTON, WILLIAM C. (8—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.		Law:
16550	NAVY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Wade, Alleghany, Daylight and Violet

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	17 Feb 1907	2 Mch 1907				

Fees:

813 No Wolfe St
Balto. Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 May 1907

Bureau notified: 3-798 to B.B. 2 July 1907

Remarks: Died 25 May 1907 Accrued order dated Nov 2 1907

payable to widow Julia H (-

Former Roll No. 4778. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

WILLIAM C. PENNINGTON 1880

Oct 24-1910 @ 17

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1901.	1	23 2 92		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Edward Julia $4400 Enfield			3				3		5/11/07 Ashmont		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. D)

NAME

PENNINGTON, WILLIAM F.

Certificate No. 58696 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt C, 54th Mass Inf (Colored)

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	August 16,1921	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: June 11. 1923 | Reported: AUG 28 1923

Remarks: 3-1081-D =

NAME: Pennington William F. 132-K 97 (3—P.A.D) 937

Certificate No.: 58.696. d | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. 54th Mass. (Colored)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Mch. 5/07.~~	Sept 4/07.
~~REISSUE~~	~~4~~	~~mar 2/10~~	april 11/10
~~INCREASE~~	~~17~~	~~Dec. 28/10~~	Jan. 27/11.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: | Bureau notified:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~May 12/12~~	Feb. 10/13
Inc.	24	Jan. 8, 1915	Feby 15, 1915.
	30	Jan 8 1920	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to: a 72 Aug. 16-1921 - March 6-1922

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM F PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 58696

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

132-K

NAME: 97 William F. Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 58,696

Last paid to: 937

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~18~~ 24 ~~30~~ ; 18 ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45 60 no fee	1915.	1	4	27 54 20 1	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9 18	93		3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	31 4	51 8 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	21 4	1 150 1320		1			1930.	1		
	2	5	40 13 no		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	54		3	4	100 30		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	54		4		120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Pennington, William G. (1—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1193418 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co G. 11th U.S. Infy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	June 24. 1920	SEP 30 1921				

For None

Transferred from: GROUP 2 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennington, William H. (3—P. A. L.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 14136 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt I. 10 Ind V.I. & G. 154 Ind VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	31 Aug 1907		24	18 May 1912	29 July 1912
	~~20~~	~~20 May 1911~~	27 May 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17. 1917 | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1917 Check No. 5424819 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 10-17-1917 Reimbursement order dated 11-7-17 payable to James F. Pennington sr

Former Roll No. 2777. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William G. Pennington

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193415

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	19/20	200.00
	4	4B	45
1921.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

NAME: William H. Pennington

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 14136

Last paid to:

Rate: $15 20 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1908.	1	20	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	21	
	2	2	
	3	2	57 33
	4	13	
1912.	1	7	
	2	11	mpw
	3	22	70 13
	4	12	
1913.	1	2	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	12/18/17	59.20
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-7	
	4	2 11	

NAME: Pennington-William H (3—P. A. L.)

17809

Certificate No. 947.755

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

33884

Service: Pvt a 23 Mich Vol

Disability: Bronchitis. Chr diar & res dis rect. Rheu & res disheart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	4 Feb 03	23 July 03				
Ina	30	May 15 - '12	June 15-'12				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 27. 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 27 [illegible] 1921

Remarks:

318 Lansing St
Charlotte Mich

Died Apr 27 1919 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1919

To Sarah J. Pennington

Former Roll No. 20489 DEC 23 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: 15295 6—051

NAME: Pennington, William L.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1127857

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt Co I. 4 Tex Vol Inf.

Disability: Tonsilitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~3 May 1906~~	~~21 Nov 1906~~				
Inc	8	3 Aug 1910	13 Sept 1910.				
Reis	12	July 6, 1920	Jan 14, 1922				

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Delhart Tex Dr- 1915/12 -

Former Roll No. 91

Home: 6—051

NAME: William H Pennington

Certificate No. 347,255 V

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~$~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	9	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72
	4	9	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	Trd to 13	93 Wadham
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	DEAD	
	4	1/3/20	54
1920.	1		36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William L. Pennington

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1127557

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~$~~ 8 12

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		97
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	18
	3	12	18
	4	12	18
1909.	1	13	18
	2	22	18
	3	13	18
	4	13	18
1910.	1	15	18
	2	13	18
	3	13	18
	4	16	24 07
1911.	1	15	24
	2	11	24
	3	16	24
	4	15	24
1912.	1	15	24
	2	15	24
	3	31	24
	4	18	24 DN.
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24 75 23
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to W.D. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennington, William, C. M. 76.

(8—P. A. 1.) 980

Certificate No. 1.004.572.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. D 23rd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 9/07.				
INCREASE	20	mar. 27/08	april 21/08				
REISSUE	21	May 24/12	Nov 15/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME

(8—P. A. 1a)

Pennington, William R.

Certificate No. 266736

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G, 156th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 3 1926

Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks: ck

NAME: 16 William P. M. Pennington DEAD

Certificate No. 1,004,572

Last paid to: 980

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1		
	2	7	43 ~~80~~
	3	6	~~45~~
	4	6	45
1911.	1	5	45
	2	7	51 17
	3	6	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	6	60
	3	5	60
	4	6	60
1913.	1	5	60
	2	6	60
	3	5	60
	4	6	60
1914.	1	5	~~60~~
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	5	60
1915.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	5 ~~11~~ 11	60 ~~33~~
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	~~4~~	~~63~~
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM R PENNINGTON

Certificate No. 266736

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

Pennington William R

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 266736 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt G 156 Ill U.S

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Mch 1907	20 June 1907		~~15~~ 50	~~4 June 1912~~	
ACT OF	MAY 11, 1912.				100	13 Sept. 1914	
					72 50	13 " 1919	

Pen: $

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1426 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Pennington, William R.

Certificate No. 401351 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 11 Ill Cav & G 23 V R C

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc to end	72	apr 21. 1923 P	apr 8 1924
		Oct 8. 1923 date of death	
Died Oct 8 '23 Accrued order taken DEC 14 1923 payable to widow Mary J Pennington			

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 8. 1923 | Reported Nov. 1. 1923.

Remarks:

Pay wid

mary J Pennington

Wilsonville Nebr

NAME: William R Pennington — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 266736

Last paid to: Rate: A. X55 M 35 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	13	27		2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	13			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	23			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	13			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Tran. to Mo Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	46 60	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	BANC 2 45			4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME WILLIAM R. PENNINGTON,

Certificate No. 401351 — Act of May 1, 1920

Post

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		R										
APRIL	4	18 123 20										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	BLOCK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	26-833											

DEAD

NAME: Pennington William R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27834 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 401351 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 11 Ill Cav 2nd & G 23 U.S.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~10~~	~~19 Mch 1902~~	~~28 July 1903~~	Inc.	30	27 Aug 1913	8 Oct 1913
Pen	~~15~~	~~31 Aug 1908~~	~~2 Oct 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pen	~~24~~	~~4 May 1912~~	~~27 Nov 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10-27-08

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/7/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lebanon Nebr

Former Roll No. 28/208

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennington William T. 25546 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 454839 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1907

Service: Pvt - C - 84 Illinois Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	15	21 Feb 1907	15 Aug 1907				
Inc.	20	5 May. 1911	12 May. 1911				
Ret & Pen	22½	10 June 1912	9 Aug. 1913				

Pen Pd to and incl Jan. 26. 1913 date of death

2 Payable to Sarah A Pennington, widow

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26, 1913. Comr.

Bureau notified: Feb 21, 1913.

Remarks: Nebraska, Iowa

Former Roll No. ~~Gf 685/9 - 547/11~~ Cf. 27959

Home:

6—681

NAME: William R Pennington

Certificate No. 401351

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12 X 3.30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~27 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	38 3.42
	4	8 x 36	12 - 16.90 - 45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	39.90 - 45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	OCT 20 4	7.42
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William T. Pennington

Certificate No. 454839

Last paid to: 12 June 07

Rate: 15. 20 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	13	55.30
	4	11	45
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3	14	45
	4	11	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	13	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	13	45
	3	13	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2	12	49.83
	3	9	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Died Jan 26. 1943	
	2	Accrued Rest + Rels. Aug. 9. 1943	
	3	Paid to	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Tennistan Sergt I (3—P. A. 1.) 30220

Certificate No. 805622 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co I 3rd Ind

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~$17 Mch 05~~	12 Apr 05			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~$24 26 AUG 12~~			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	$30 23 DEC 15	23 MAY 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON INDIANAPOLIS, IND. SEP 17 1913 Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1921. 3-888 Bureau notified: SEP - 9 1920.

Remarks: MAR 25 1921 Jonesboro, Ind.

Died July 30, 1920 Accrued order dated

to widow Louisa Tennistan.

Former Roll No. 30270 Act APR 5 1921 Home: ~~Ft Wayne Ind~~ ~~Mont Taylor Dis~~ 7/21/16

NAME: Tennistan Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27946 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860715 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. E. 31 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~Apr. 21, 1911~~	~~MAY 3 1911~~	Inc	20	Oct 25 1915	mch 16-1916
~~Inc~~	~~16~~	~~JUN 1 1912~~	~~FEB 25 1913~~		24	Oct 25 1920 T.	
					33	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52035 Home: 37283 APR 4 1916

NAME: George T Pennington Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 705622

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$8.30~~ 76 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1	9	72 M.H.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	8	72 M.H.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3	10	72 M.H.		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4	10	72 MH		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		1 Sc. 86 20	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2	8	90 MH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	90 Dis		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/16	106. ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 3-99 2		2	4	90		2		C		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		4		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36			24	72		1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36				72 M.H.			4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	72 M.H.		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	9	72 M.H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 860715

Last paid to: Apr. 1911 @ Rate: ~~2 H 20 35~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	32 60		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	5	69 20		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				MAR	7	28 43		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		GROUP 4		150 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117		TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Pennistan Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

52035

Certificate No. P60.715

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. E. 31st Wis.

Disability: Chr. Diarr.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 27946

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	2	July 9-1865					
	6	Mar. 2-1895	Sept. 25-1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42452

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennistan David (3—P. A. 1.)

52087

Certificate No. 171568

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. C. 38th Wis.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. genl debility.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Mar 8-1886	May 24-1886				
Accd			27 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Jan 1912

Bureau notified: Aud Jan 29-1912.

Remarks:

Pay to widow Sophia

Former Roll No. 42674

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Pennisten

Certificate No. 860,715

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	RISSEG			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Pennisten

Certificate No. 171,568

Last paid to:

Rate: 90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13½	26 00	1916.	1	MILWAUKEE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cennistan, John T

Certificate No. 525650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 2. 1st Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trans	12	9 Sept. 1908	12. Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis, 22 Dec 1908

Transferred to:

Died: 9 June 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1912

Remarks:

Dis ad Dis

Former Roll No. Transfer

Home: Wis 09. 6/26/11 4 yrs

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennistan John J. - 28935

Certificate No. 525650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. D 2d Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	9 Sep. 1908	OCT 12 1908				
		1 yr.					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Topeka 27-12-08 Ltr 18-12-08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 50935

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T Pennistone

Certificate No. 525650

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	TH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 PP			2				2				2				2		
	3	8th month			3	DIED June 1912			3				3	REPORTED JUN			3	1912			3		
	4	31 4 mos			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	F.B.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	O.P.		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John T. Pennistone

Certificate No. 525650

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	3 33	MILWAUKEE	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	X		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2 •				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Penniston Louisa (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 957912 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier George T

Service Pt G 75 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Feb 6 1925			
Died						
Reported		April 9. 1929	MAY 10 1929			

Remarks:

NAME: Penniston Michael 27328 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 737583 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E. 3 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~12~~	~~9 Oct 1891~~	~~3 Mch 1892~~				
~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~13 Oct. 1911~~	~~30 Oct. 1911~~				
Reissue	24	23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907 10/30/11.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/11/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/15

Bureau Index Card: APR 17 1915

Remarks:

Defiance Iowa

Former Roll No. 27/896

Home:

6—681

NAME Louisa Pennisten

Certificate No. 957912

Fees ✓none

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			2	4 30	4 30	4 30	80					
FEBRUARY			17.41	4	4	4	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4	4	4	4 30					
APRIL			4 30	4	4	4	4 30					
MAY			4	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

NAME: Michael Pennisten

Certificate No. 737583

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~15.12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4. 72		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3 GROUP 1				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17. 44 10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 17			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14 27	375		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Tennison Sophia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.) 936431/2

Certificate No. 735897 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri C 38 Wis

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	6 Mar 1911	JAN 27 1912
Inc	20	8 Feb 1917 S.	Mch 3, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Term	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Signs X

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1917 6—679

NAME: Penrman Robert (Estate) (Conservator)

Certificate No. 1086987 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C 5 Ind dpl Batty Ill Vol L Arty

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~6 Apr 1907~~	~~23 Oct 1909~~
Inc	~~20~~ 30	7 Sept 1910	27 Sept 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	5 July 1912	12 May 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Term:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1920

Remarks: Robert Forrest Consrv. Certificate of Court filed with Aug. 1905 Vouchers. Charles T. Forrest Conservator Mattapony Co. Dep. Co. of ap. 12/21/16 bond $2500 ctf 1/8/16

Former Roll No. 57[illegible] with [illegible] 1916 voucher.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sophia Pennington

Certificate No. 735897

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: OF OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	15½	119 20
	2	5	36
	3	10	36
	4	1	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	1	
	3	1	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 14
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Robert Penniman (Conservator) 17126a

Certificate No. 1086987

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 32

Remarks: ~~Robert Forrest Conser.~~ Charles T. Forrest, Cons.

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/15	89 80
1910.	1	1/24	45
	2	4/15	45
	3	~~13~~ EMS	
	4	10/12	49 50
1911.	1	12 EMS	
	2	14 EMS	
	3	9/1	60
	4	12 EMS	
1912.	1	12 EMS	
	2	4/17	60
	3	9/20	60
	4	16 EMS	
1913.	1	2/25	60.
	2	6 4/15	89 60 67
		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
	3	7/15	90
	4	14	90
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	5/5	180
	4	9/2	90
		30	90
1915.	1	22	90
	2	APR 24	90
	3	30	90
	4	20	90
1916.	1	FEB 5	90
	2	22	90
	3	AUG 5	90
	4	21	90
1917.	1	27	90
	2	28	90
	3	26	90
	4		90
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Cons. Woodsto.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Final	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	Ter	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5/4	

NAME: Gennman Robert (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1086,987 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C 5 Indpt Batty Ill L a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	10 May 1905	23 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Robert Forrest, Cons

Former Roll No. 41329

Home:

6—581

NAME: Penno Clara I. Lewis (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 559 055 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin L.

Service: Pri A 3 R. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	~~30 July 1903~~	1 Sept 1903
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 15—1914

Bureau notified: Aug 5—914

Remarks:

Orig July 18. 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 1 .. 1915

Payable to Charles A. A. Penno Box 166 Oakland Beach, R. I.

Former Roll No. 56

FEB 3 1915 15

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Robert Penniman 5743 Certificate No. 1886987

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Robert Forrest Cons 41329

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/23	36-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	EMS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	EMS		4	CHICAGO			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '37		1914.	1	1907-1909		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CLARA I. PENNO. 10184 Certificate No. 559,055

Last paid to: DEC1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	3/13/15	18 —	1919.	1	J. REIMBURSEMENT.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	Dead		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Penno, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law:
776895		Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas H

Service: Pt D 2 R I Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported	FEB 6 1925					

Jan 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Penno Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
776 895		Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas H

Service: Pr D 2 R.I.I.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 28. 14	June 11 - 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	SEP 8 1916				
Died:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Mo fee						
		GROUP 3				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916

6—679

NAME MARY E PENNO

Certificate No. 776895

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

NAME: Mary E. Penno.

Certificate No. 776.895

Last paid to:

Rate ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	26.40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		TO JUNE 8, 1922				4				4		

0—651

Penno, Thomas H.

Certificate No. 1054,105 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D. 2 R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	12 Feb. 1907	2 Mch. 1907				
	15	23 Oct. 1911	1 Nov. 1911				
	21½	18 May 1912	5 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16 1914 | Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. Oakland Beach R I.

Remarks: Feb. 14, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1914 Oakland Beach, R.I.

Payable to widow Mary E. Penno

Former Roll No. 35 | Home: BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Pennock, Alvie E

Certificate No. 181268 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Pennock, Marcus J

Service: Pvt A 1st Ia v Cav

(3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 Mch 1886	5 June 1878
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3 1921 | Bureau notified: MAR 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7636

6—679

NAME: Thomas H. Penno — 22355 — Certificate No. 1054105

Last paid to: 4 Mch '17 @ 8 — Rate: ~~$2.50~~ $2.50 — Remarks: 519

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	2 75
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	18	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	
	4	5	45 12
1912.	1	4	45
	2	7	
	3	9	45
	4	7	64 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	~~64.50~~ Check 410
	2		DEAD.
	3		
	4	6/29/14	52 32
1915.	1		GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		9/16/15
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	2 13	
	4	4 7	
1922.	1		934 Canceled.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Albie E. Pennock — ACT OF MAY 1, — Loan No. 787268

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~45~~ ~~75~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	11	
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	13	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Pc.	
	3	3-1081	
	4	D 3/22	

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Pennock Aldine

Certificate No. 857.896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pvt and Corpl. Co. 11 O. Inf.

Married 1891.

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig 12		Sept 30. 1917	Jan 6. 1919
25		Oct 6. 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Pay: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name: Pennock Aldine

Certificate No. 831941.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 12, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt Co. 11 Mich Inf

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig 20		Nov 10 1916	Oct 3. 1917
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Pay: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1917

6—679

NAME: Aldine Pennock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 857896

Last paid to:

Date: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/8/19	49473
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 8 PAID	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	1	4
	4	2	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ann Pennock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831941

Last paid to:

Date: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOV 15	2/6 ^{00}
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennock. Anna W. 11

Certificate No. 358.683 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Jesse D

Service: Sgt. Major 4" Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar. 29. 1881	July 17. 1895
Reis	12	Mar. 19. 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 9/22/11

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101-

6—679

NAME Pennock Annetta (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 631 878 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Asa

Service Pt K 140 & C 137 Ind Inf

6—6274

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 25, 1727

Reported JAN 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 11 Anna W. Pennock

Certificate No. 338.683

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1			1908.	1	11	36	1910.	1			1912.	1			1914.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1909.	1			1911.	1			1913.	1			1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
NOVEMBER 4, 1908,					4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1910.	1			1912.	1			1914.	1			1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1910.	1			1912.	1			1914.	1			1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANNETTA PENNOCK

Certificate No. 631878

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Lemmock Annetta — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — 17654

Certificate No. 631878 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Asa

Service: Pvt K 140th & C 137th Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	4 June 07	18 Sep 07			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Pay:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 20324 — 6—679

NAME: Lemmock Callie — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647611 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander C.

Service: 1 Lt. 2.10 & 9.6. Mpr 1st D

930

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	~~12~~	29 Apl 1908	11 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Pay: 15 2.B Dewey

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — JAN 16 1917

NAME: Amutta Pennock — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 631878

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	75	1927.	1	9	4 30	1932.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	75	1928.	1	1	4 30	1933.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1	4		1919.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	90	1929.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	90	1930.	1						
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: C. Alice Pennock — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 647611

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	9	4 60	1931.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	1	4 30	1932.	1		
	2	1			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1						
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Pennock, Charles E

Certificate No. 935045 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co D 58th Ny. N G. Inf & 44th Indpt. Co. Ny V

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	~~Feb. 1896~~	24 June 1897		15	May 5, 1916	
	~~12~~	~~March 1911~~	18 March 1911		18	May 5, 1920	Dec 17, 1913.
Re-Inc.	12	Oct 19, 1912	Dec 17, 1913		21	May 5, 1925	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2325

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Pennock, Charles L.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 350,173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. A, 10th & D, 34th & A, 24th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	~~5 March 1907~~	26 Sept. 1907	Inc.	30	24 Oct 13	14 Mar 14
Inc.	15	~~29 Oct. 1908~~	13 Nov. 1908				
Reis.	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	4 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 156 n2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Mt H 3/30/17

6—661

NAME: Charles E. Pennock

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 TO OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 935045

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 45 60 75 90~~ 50

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	9/14	
	4	18	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	Fee
	2	15	30 60
	3	22	
	4	21	
1912.	1	15	
	2	3	
	3	23	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	17 4	45 36
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1916.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	5	44 93
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	72
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Inc.	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	.50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles L. Pennock .21032

Certificate No. 350,173

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10

Rate: ~~$ 45 60 75~~ 90

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/4	11 93
	4	18	36.
1908.	1	12	36.
	2	8.	36.
	3	10	36.
	4	9	39 50
1909.	1	11	45
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	10/9	45 46
	4	4	75.
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	9/14 8	90 Mt. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	18	90 Mt. H
	2	4	90 Mt. H
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1917.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Pennock, Christena

DEAD

Certificate No. 635,944 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Pennock, Charles H.

Service: Sgt. I. 15th Ks. V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Dec 1907			

Remarks:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28-13 | Bureau notified: FEB 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1035

6—679

NAME: Pennock Clell O. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1,206,918 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private, Co. C, 32nd Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 18, 1921	Aug 7 1922				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 8/25/22.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1. 1923- | Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- JAN 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—651

Christena Pennock — DECEASED — 635.944

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Clell C. Pennock — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1206,918

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Fee e	
	2	8/5 376.	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2 97 90	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	1 4 30	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	~~1 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	
	2	2 4 NO CHECK DRAWN	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennock Coultas

Certificate No. 15118	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT May 9, 1912.

Service: Lds USS New Hampshire, Wabash + Phlox

Disability: E. 18

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis*	12	21 Feb 1907.	11 Dec 1907	Reis	16	17 May 1912	19 June 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died July 13 1912 Bureau notified: Jany 23 1913

Remarks: * Change in Service on his record.

1120 Main St
Kansas City Mo

Former Roll No. 9485(ag) Home:

Coultas Gennock

15118

Remarks:

1 1051 1907 @ 8(a.g.) 12/16

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Died July 13 1912

Report Jan 23 1913

Pennock Elizabeth

(3-W. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557657 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Marlin 715 E. Fayette St. Syracuse. N.Y.

Service: Corpl G 2 mys Hea

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	5 apr. 18[illegible]	19 Jany 1904			
INC.	12	19 APRIL [illegible]	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO | Transferred to:

Died: 21 Oct. 10 | Bureau notified: 22 Mch. 11 - 3857

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Pennock Esther

DEAD

7941

Certificate No. 706.118 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Jacob N. Squires

Service: Pv. K. 10th Mich Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reml	12	25 Oct 1907	25 May 1908.	Ida M. Squires	25 Oct 1907	To continue during period of helplessness
Reimb			Oct 24 - 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT (Reimb Ord) | Transferred to:

Last Pay Mar 25 - 12 (3-798) 7/6 | Bureau notified: APR 10 1912

Remarks: See #774-a N L Helpless chd roll for Reml to Ida M Squires

Former Roll No. 4131

6—670

NAME: Elizabeth Pennock

Certificate No. 565657

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1	24
	2	13	
	3	8	34
	4	14	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1911.	1		36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Esther Pennock

Certificate No. 206.118.

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	42
	3	10	42
	4	9	42
1910.	1	9	42
	2	9	42
	3	10	42
	4	9	42
1911.	1	10	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	9	42
1912.	1	9	42
	2		
	3	11/14	10 27
	4	Resigned	
1913.	1	Idaho	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Squiers	
	2	Reading	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	?	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennock Florence E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 698285 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Pt. G 4 Mich/ V. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: March 5, 1925

Reported: APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Pennock - Florence E Special Act. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 698283 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR ~~WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Co. G. 4 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Feb 10	12 Mar 10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME FLORENCE E PENNOCK

Certificate No. 698283

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Florence E Pennock — Special Act. — Certificate No. 698283

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	710 for		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 40			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Pennock, Francis E.

ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6 1907

Certificate No. 84544 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: 1st Lt-9 and 1 Sgt-a 112 nys-9

Disability: Gsw of lt-shoulder, dis. of liver & gsw of rt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	17	29 June '87	28 Jan. '89		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	[illegible]	23 May 1911	7 June 1911.				
[illegible]	[illegible]	17 May 1912	20 June 1912				

[illegible]alo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

June 11 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1919

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennock George W.

Certificate No. 1656697 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt- Co. 'B' 15 N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	6 July 1907				
Inc	75	28 Mch 1908	15 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1911

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow-Verona A. Order dated Jan. 18. 1912.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

Francis E. Pennock

Certificate No. 845744

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 20 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	5-1
	4	10	
1910.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	5	55 00
	4	7	60
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	5	75-17
	4	5	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~4~~	~~120~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—22

NAME: George W. Pennock

Certificate No. 655697

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	5/9	8-73
	4		
1908.	1	11	72
	2	7	76.
	3	5/3	45-00
	4	9	40
1909.	1	8	45
	2	27	45
	3	6	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	12	45
	3	9	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	5	45
	3	11	45
	4	10	45
1912.	1	2/5	18
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	CONCORD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Pennock Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 38053 ~~38548~~ (3—P A. I.)

Certificate No. 501012

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corpl K. 6 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12 ~~1 Sept 1907~~		OCT 12 1907	Inc	30	22 Sept 1916	11 July 1917
Inc	10 ~~Sept 5, 1911~~		Oct 5, 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
R	25	27	20	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Rem:

Died Aug 29 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1921

payable to widow Louisa A Pennock

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Park Rapids, Minn

Died: Aug 28, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks:

38053

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 50290

Home: OCT 3 1921

6—681

NAME: Pennock Henry.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 572.661

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt G 24 ny Lt G 91 ny P V C. R D. 2. Altmar. Ny

Disability: Lehr. diarr. & rec. piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	6	2 Mar 99 ~~12~~	12 Dec 90	Rein	13	June 17. 1912.	
Add	8	24 Mch 1909	17 May 1909		15	Sept 2. 1913.	
Rein	17	14 Sept 1909	1 Oct 1909		18	Sept 2. 1917.	
					20	Sept 2. 1922	April 17. 1913.

Rem: Death.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Jany 13. 8 P. M.

Bureau notified: Dapt. 13. Rein Cfsted & B. MAY 1 1913

Remarks:

Check No 95277 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Pennock. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 50012

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 10 Remarks: ~~75~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 90a		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	17	11 14 Ck		4	9	36		4	1	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	117 33	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	75 00		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	21	93 33		NO DATE OF DEATH						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP I		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Pennock Certificate No. 512661

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 8 & 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24 67		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1s)

PENNOCK, HIRAM

Certificate No.		Law:
802426	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 43 Wis Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: June 15, 1923 Reported: JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

Died June 15 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 8 1923
payable to widow Elizabeth A. Pennock Lancaster, Wisconsin,

NAME: Pennock Hiram (3—P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28618

Certificate No.		Law:
802426	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1917

Service: Pvt. A. 43 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 1907	MAY 16 1907
Reissue	15	MAY 31 1912	FEB 19 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	Feb 21 1915	JUN 1915
	22 50	Feb 21 1920	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

38127

JUL 7 1915

Former Roll No. 50422.

Home:

NAME HIRAM PENNOCK.

Certificate No. 802426

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	5 00 CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	DEAD											
SEPTEMBER P	9/07/20											
OCTOBER	23											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Hiram Pennock. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 802426

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~19 92~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4/6	5 20		2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	6	36		4	1	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		Inc.	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mc. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	MAR 4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 10		4	4	106 40			GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Pennock John W Dead 6443 (3—P. A. 1.) 16313

Certificate No. 204546 | ARMY INVALID. | Law. ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. & Corpl. C-11" Ohio. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	17 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 12-09 | Bureau notified: May 24-09

Remarks:

Mar 12 1909 Accrued order dated JAN 6 1919

payable to Widow Aldine Pennock

630 Prospect St Flint Mich

Former Roll No. 26320 N.L. JAN 17 1919 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennock John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 864284 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt & 11 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ Inc	~~12~~ 15	~~21 Feby 1907~~ 9 Jan 1911	~~22 July 1907~~ 25 Jan 1911	Reis Inc	27	29 May 1912 Dec 11 1915	31 Jan 1913 Mch 20-1916

Fees:

Died: Oct. 29 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 2. 1917.

payable to widow Ann Pennock

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: To Pittsfield, Ill.

Died: 10/29/16

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 330497 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 19 1917

Former Roll No. 40581 (a8) | Home:

APR 4 1916

NAME: John W. Pennock.

Certificate No 204546

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/12	19.44
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4	12/8/19	36 60
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME John Pennock 16793

Certificate No. 864284

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a ff) + 12 152.50 27

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/26	17.78
	4	14	AMF
1908.	1	14	AMF
	2	13	AMF
	3	9	JHT
	4	18	JHT
1909.	1	13	AMF
	2	15	JHT
	3	17	SEH
	4	12	SEH
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	12	HBO
	3	14	HBO
	4	18	S. E. B.
1911.	1	18	S. E. B.
	2	4/14	44.50
	3	8	A M F
	4		
1912.	1	8	A B W
	2	8	N D B
	3	11	L O
	4	10/30	46.58
1913.	1	4/3	L&L
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4/6 4	20.72 50 64
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	57
	2		
	3		
	4	NOV 15	23.40
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennock Jonathan b

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339271

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pvt Co I 11th Ct Vol Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of both legs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	15 Oct 1890	22 Apr 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Died Feb 16 1916 Accrued order	dated Jul 27 1916
		payable to widow Mary J Pennock	
		Woodsville N H.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 2/16/16 (Center)

Bureau notified: APR 7 1916

Remarks: Check No. 123766 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12598

Home: AUG 8 1916

6—681

NAME: Pennock, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 182922

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2nd Lt. Co I 11th Ks V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~5 Jun 1907~~
~~2~~	~~24~~	~~June 1907~~	~~13 Mch 1908~~
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	24 May 1912	20 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2, 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1916

Check No. 2854714 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1686 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan L Pennock

Certificate No. 339271

Last paid to: APR 4 1909 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	90
	4	7	90
1909.	1	8	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	6	90
1910.	1	8	90
	2	7	90
	3	9	90.
	4	11	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	12	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	12	90
	4	9	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90.
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	8/19	43.
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	NO DATE OF	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph Pennock ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 182922

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 20.30 DEAD Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	9	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2		
	3		
	4	15	
1912.	1	15	
	2	11	
	3	2	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Pennock Joseph (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 863415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~52-40~~

Service: Pri K 16 Ill Cav — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	24	13 Feb 1911	FEB 28 1911				
Rei 38	Jan 21 1919		Feb 4-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

From:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

38677

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 17 1919 8—681

NAME Pennock, Joseph A. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 863,415 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of ~~May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pvt K 16 Ill Cav

Disability

8—8672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Died Mar 7 1929 Reported APR 17 1929 Removed 8-1081

Died Mar 6 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1929

Paid to widow Loanetta Pennock

Elbow Lake. Minn

NAME: Joseph A Pennock ACT OF MAY 11, 1918. Certificate No. 863415

Last paid to 4 Quarter Rate 30 50 Remarks: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	14	56 40
	3	7	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	10	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	106 [illegible]
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JOSEPH A. PENNOCK, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 863415 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	11-65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

Pennock Joseph A. 29021

Certificate No. 863415 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. K. 16 Ill. Cav. SPECIAL ACT. 52430

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	10 Dec. 1908	DEC 29 1908				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'30 51015

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. D)

PENNOCK, LABON

Certificate No. 396970 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Sgt D 30 Mich V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 9, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18 1923 | Reported AUG 14 1923

Remarks: 37087.2

Died July 18 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1923

payable to widow Minnie Pennock

622 Toledo St.
Adrian Mich.

NAME: Joseph A. Pennock

Certificate No. 263415

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		Reissue		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	27.20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LABON PENNOCK,

Certificate No. 396970

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	9 10/4/36 23											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

Pennock-Labon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 396,970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service: Sgt D 20 Mich V I

Disability: Rheu & dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~25 Nov 91~~	10 May 92	Reis and	~~50~~	~~July 9 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		"	~~50~~	~~" " 1916~~	
Inc.	72	Nov 9-1920	FEB 18 1921	"	~~50~~	~~" " 1921~~ May 16-1923	
					~~50~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
						32 ~~Nov 19 1918~~	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1923 002 5

Home: 14972

NAME Pennock, Lemuel

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 249,148

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 121 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 2 1927

Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks: Ck

Name Eaton Pennock — Act of May 11, 1911 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 396.970

Last paid to: 1908 — Rate: ~~72~~ 1.50 ~~1.92~~ ~~2.32~~ ~~2.50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	96		4	216		1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		4	72			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		4	72			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96.		4	72			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96		4	72		1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		4	72			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		4	72			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	HIC 5	48 25		4	4	150		4	72			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150				Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	216						2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	216						3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	216						4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216					1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	216						2		
	3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID							3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	91-		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922							4		

NAME LEMUEL PENNOCK, — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 — Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 249148

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

Pennock Samuel

~~565,360~~

Certificate No. 249,148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K 121. Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~4 Jul 07~~	18 mch 07	=	40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~20 Mch 12~~	19 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~15 Sept 17~~	23 May 13				

Pay:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mt Victory O B#97

Former Roll No. 1137-02

Home:

(3—P. A. L.)

Name: Pennock Levi D

285.500

Certificate No. 271,276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt I 98 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 mch 07	6 Dec 07				
Inc	20	22 apr 09	6 May 09				

Pay:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 7.8P Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1187-02

Home:

3—921

Samuel Pennock — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 249,148

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1907 — Rate: ~~12-18-24 30 ??~~ — Remarks: $5,360 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/r	1.20	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	0	4 50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15	20.80 11 36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150	1925.	4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1		Trans to Mo Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	18	37.80 4 54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	87.80		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Levi D Pennock — DECEASED — Certificate No. 271,276

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 15-20. — Remarks: $5,500

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2/9/12	$49.53		2	Died 5/17/14			2	Charlie Pennock			2				2		
	3				3	Widow,			3	Old Charlotte Pennock			3				3	121 Laurel St			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	69.90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	52		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	00		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LIBBIE N PENNOCK

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763599 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wilson Pennock

Service: Co. "B." 97" N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 1. 1912	SEP 3. 1913
Pay to Lieut Lawrence J McParlin 10/5/13			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 26. 1913 | Bureau notified: OCT 9 1913 3-1081 Etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Pennock, Louisa A.

Certificate No. 922 679 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: INCOMPETENT. | CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Corp. K 6 Minn. Inf.

6—679

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept.18,1922	Oct.31,1922

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 13. 1926

Remarks JUL 1 1926

William M Taber, Gdn., Hubbard Co., Minn. Probate Ct. Appt Dec.11/22 Bond $ Evd.G.A.O.Jan.1923 $1000.

NAME Libbie N Pennock — Act of April 19, 1928. — Certificate No. 763,599.

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	1833			Check No. 257341			to Auditor & P. B. notified Oct 10				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Louisa A. Pennock — WIDOW.

Certificate No. 922 679 — CIVIL WAR.

Last paid to: — SPECIAL ACT.

William M. Taber, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30	19 30	21 30								
FEBRUARY		19 30	18 30	19 30								
MARCH		18 30	20 30	19 30								
APRIL	16 30	15 30	16 30	17 30								
MAY	15 30	18 30	19 30	18 30								
JUNE	27 30	18 30	18 30	22 30								
JULY	30 30	28 30	18 30									
AUGUST	24- 30	18 30	15 30									
SEPTEMBER	25- 30	17 30	24 30									
OCTOBER 11/6	30	14 30	14 30									
NOVEMBER	22 30	21 30	16 30									
DECEMBER	20 30	28 30	19 30									

NAME: PENNOCK, LOUISA A. (incompetent) (3—P. A. 2)

Special Act. Civil War.

Certificate No.		Law:
922,679	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp. K, 6th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 31, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: William M Taber Gdn.
Hubbard Co. Minn Probate Ct.
Appt Dec "/22 Bond $1000

Former Roll No.

EVIDENCE FILED WITH Jan 1/923 VOUCHER.

DEC 22 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

Name: Pennock, Margaret L.

Certificate No. 572399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H. Pennock

Service: Pvt. B-6th Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Feb. 1904	10 May 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died July 30 1910.

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1910

Form 3-198

Remarks: Died 30 July 10 10 Reimbursement order dated SEP 7 1910 payable to Nettie A. Cramer, 3343 Sargeant St. Phila Pa

Former Roll No. 11599

6—679

NAME: LOUISA A. PENNOCK

Special Act.

Certificate No. 922,679

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Civil War. William M. Taber. Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	76
1924.	1	20	30
	2	19	30
	3	15	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Margaret L. Pennock

Certificate No. 572399

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24
	2	19	24
	3	20	24
	4	7	24
1908.	1	7	24
	2	6	30
	3	12	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Paid Nettie A Cramer 2 2 8	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	9/16/10	
	4		

Pennock, Marion 25257.7

Certificate No. 421,258 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. H. 144 Ind Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	2 May 1895	5 Feb 1889				
Inc	12	21 Feb 1910	7 Mar 1910				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Ck. #88431 to Aud. Jan. 24, 1911

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: Jan. 24, 1911.

Remarks: Tie Siding Wyo Pen Del

Former Roll No. 3/242/15 - 264/8 - 536/4

Home:

6—651

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

NAME: Pennock Marion K.

Certificate No. 851835 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel E.

Service: Pr. 16 Indpt. Batty. Ohio L Arty.

ISSUES. Married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct. 26 - 1917	AUG 29 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Ck: Charles H Karr $10 - 9/16, 18

GROUP 8

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/6

6—679

Name: Marion Pennock

Certificate No. 421258

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	18
1908.	1	9	18
	2	9	18
	3	11	18
	4	10	18
1909.	1	11	18
	2	14	18
	3	14	18
	4	15	18
1910.	1	11	18 ✓
	2	8	38 60
	3	13	36
	4	13	36 ✓
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	21	4 50
	2	Died	15 De
	3	Accrued	2 Mo
	4	Paid to	Mary C. Pennock, wid
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	$910	
	2		
	3	1912	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Marion N Pennock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 851835

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		76
Dec	3	9/16	231 67
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Pennock, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 603064 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis T

Service Sgt L 1 Wis Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 30, 1924

Reported JAN 21 1925

Remarks:

Died 12/30/1924 Reimbursement order dated 3-12-25

payable to Flora Samuels
1228 Hanley St.
Des Moines
Iowa

NAME: Pennock, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93463 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 603064 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis T.

Service: Sgt L. 1 Wis Cav

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Jan/1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14716

JAN 16 1917

NAME MARY A PENNOCK

Certificate No. 603064

Act of May 1, 1920

Pen 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED		D-1/13						
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30	2-27									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4-30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1041
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										D-1/13

NAME: Mary A. Pennock

Certificate No. 603064

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	19	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	21	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4		

Name: Pennock Mary C 42305-L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 737 787 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Marion Pennock

Service: Pvt. H. 14th Ind. Vol.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	9 Jan. 1911	2 Mar. 1912.	Inc 30	May 1,	I920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Remarks: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 28. 1928 - | Bureau notified: 3-168 | APR 8 1921 | 6/4/20 Sub. Ck (Canceled

Remarks: Ft. 100th C.A. Ft Laramie Wyo. | 9/4/20 "

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME Pennock, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 818822 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service: Jonathan C;

Pvt. C. 11th New Hampshire Inf.

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 23, 1929.

Reported DEC 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary C. Pennock — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 737,787

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2.~~ 30 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	21	166
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY J PENNOCK

Certificate No. 818822 — Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					

NAME Pennock Mary J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 818.822 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jonathan C.

Service: Pvt Co 11th New Hampshire Inf

ISSUES. Married 1893-

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 22. 1916	December 19. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Fred S. Wright Fee $10. FEB 8 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1917 6—679

NAME Pennock Minnie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 939436 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Labon I

Service: Sgt D 30 Mich Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jul 26 1923 R	Sep 24 1923

Died May 10, 1925

Reported JUN 8 1925

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Mary J. Pennock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 818. 822

Last paid to: Date: 12-25-30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB 8	440 80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

S-881

NAME: Minnie Pennock

Certificate No. 939436

Fees: none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER R 5	68	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(Act. 2-1)

Name: Pennock Nellie

Certificate No. 16. 340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi D

Service: Pr. L. 98 O. Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wy	12	Sept 15. 1916	Nov 6. 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Act 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Atty: M. Elliott Staggaman Fee $10. {12/20/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3 //

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pennock. Richard

Certificate No. 104002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C 98 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen's	12	18 Mch. 1907	25 Nov. 1907
	Accrued	Order	28 Mch. 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5. 1909

Bureau notified: Oct. 12. 1909.

Remarks: Susan A Pennock, Mrd
1024 Trenton Av., Ubrichsville Ohio

Former Roll No. 292 G f.

Home:

6—671

NAME: Nellie Pennock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 816.340

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

6—661

NAME: Richard Pennock

Certificate No. 104092

Last paid to: 10/1907-6

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/6	39 20
1908.	1	2/3	
	2	16	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	11/11	36 80
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—661

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Pennock, Sarah

Certificate No. 276,327 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William T. Pennock

Service: 1st Lt. 1st U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	22nd Aug. 1887	17th July 1888
ACCRUED	25	25th May 1902	17th June 1902

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Special Act.		

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 8/23/14 | Bureau notified: OCT 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4310

6—679

NAME: Pennock Sarah J

Certificate No. 589267 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Fletcher B. Pennock

Service: Pvt & Sgt F 2 Ohio V. V. C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$ 7	Jan 05	28 Mch 05
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
From INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 15. 1918 | Bureau notified AUG. 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Pennock

Certificate No. 246027

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @17 Rate: ~~17~~ 25

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	61 40		3	5	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	75		4	7	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	75		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	75		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	75		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	75		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	75		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	75		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4				4	12/27	

NAME: Sarah F. Pennock

Certificate No. 59267

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36 1		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	~~20~~	~~14~~ 36 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~64~~ 60 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		

(1—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennock, Susan A. Co. 133

Certificate No. 719.707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pt. Co. 78 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
W	12	22 Aug 1910	28 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: Atty. A. T. Dalton, Hendersonville, N. C.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: March 14. 1921 Bureau notified: 2-1081- MAR 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Pennock Taylor

Certificate No. 977.920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: O. V. I-16 Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~22 Mch '07~~	22 Dec '07
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~12 June, 1912~~	12 May, 1913
99		2 Sept. 1914	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee: To 2 Sept. 1919

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Saratoga, Wyo.

Former Roll No. A. J. 364/3 - 16525

Home:

NAME: Susan A. Pennock — Co. 133 — Certificate No. 719.707

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~50~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	4/11	76.80
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-31

NAME: Taylor Pennock — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 777,920

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec 07 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15~~ ~~33~~ 40 — Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/11/2	50 40
1908.	1	16	36
	2	27	36
	3	26	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7/x	36
	3	28	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	2/11/2	32
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4/25	36 5/04
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	15	51.40 ✓
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	181
	4	1	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Transfer to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennock Veronia A

Certificate No. 435400 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: George W. Pennock

Service: Sgt B- 15th N.H. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Wid	$12	11th Dec 1911	18th Jan 1912			

Pens: 10. A. A. Woolson (Att)

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/14

Bureau notified: APR 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Pennock Wilson ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 307739

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ Gasport. Ky

Service: Pvt

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Old	10	8 Sept 1904	16 Feb 1905				
Reg	12	9 Mch 1907	25 Oct 1907				
Tent Reg	15th	25 May 1912	3 Sept 1913			Ending 21 Sept 1912 date of death Payable to Libbie V Pennock Wid Gasport	

Pens:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Pd #30 Ky.

Died: 21 Sept. 12.

Bureau notified: 15 Oct. 12 - 3-798-107th/12. M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Verona A. Pennock

Certificate No. 735,440

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	11	45 20
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pennock Wilson Pennock

Certificate No. 302,239

Last paid to:

Rate: 10 12 15 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30
	2	9	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1908.	1	8	49 67
	2	8	36
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4		=
1913.	1		=
	2		=
	3	24	44 85
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	PAID to Z.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	A. Pennock	
	4	Ext 32 Garland	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	WIDOW	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennow, Charles G.

Certificate No. 1213155

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pa. E, 13" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	June 24, 1920	Nov. 20, 1922				

Fees: $20. Milo B Stevens & Co Paid 12/16/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1922

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pennoyer Sarah

101

Certificate No. 10257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: Augustus S

Service: Pt. Co. 1st Batln. Louisianna Mtd Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 31- 1896	July 7- 1896
	12	Apr 19- 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/10 P.M

Bureau notified: APR 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6.

6—679

NAME: Charles G. Pennow

Certificate No. 1213155

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	18	Fee A		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	H 17/64 25.			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 X X			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 B 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4 15			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4 15			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 4 15			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to W.D. Payment Card.

NAME: 101 Clara Pennoyer

Certificate No. 10257

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pennoyer Fred L (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1147649 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. L. 2 Ny Vol

Disability: ~~Deaf~~ Deaf Left

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	28 Dec 05	24 June 08				
Reis	12	Aug 4. 1920	Aug 18. 1921				

From: None.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Pennoyer James A. (3—P. A. L.) Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1.139.830 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Mus 2 Cl Penn. Vol. r 28 Main St. Hornell Ny

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 June 1907	23 Oct 1907				
Reis	15	6 July 1908	31 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 09. Bureau notified: 7 July 09-3-798-7/1/09-M.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Susie

BUREAU ORDER 7/15/09

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Fred L. Pennoyer

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1147649

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	18
	2	8	18 ✓
	3	12	18 ✓
	4	10	18 ✓
1910.	1	9	18
	2	12	18 ✓
	3	11	18 ✓
	4	9	18 ✓
1911.	1	9	18 ✓
	2	11	18 ✓
	3	9	18 ✓
	4	10	18 ✓
1912.	1	10	18 ✓
	2	10	18 ✓
	3	8	18 ✓
	4	15	18 ✓
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18 ✓
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18 00
	3	4	18
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to ind. Payment Card.

NAME: James A Pennoyer

Certificate No. 1.139.330.

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11 1	40 80
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	44 80
1909.	1	8 HS	
	2	5	
	3	20	35 50
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	date of death	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennoyer James G

ACT MAY 27, 1912.

Certificate No. 473,198 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C. D 20 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	31 Dec 90	30 Sept 92	Reis	~~24~~	10 June 1912	
				✓	30	9 Mch 1916	10 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 9, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 30 1920

Remarks: 276 S LaSalle St Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. 40425

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pennoyer, Lydia G.—Lydia G. Seaman known as

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890,995 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H. Pennoyer

Former widow

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 3rd Mich. Inf. and Co. H, 1st U. S. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	March 19, 1919	Aug. 5, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 11 1920

6—679

James G Pennoyer 5624 47 3

Last paid to: Rate: 1224 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	N. B. S	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	13	NT		3	5	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	14	S E		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	2 3	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/17	36		2	Inc.	77		2	~~4 120~~			2				2		
	3				3	24	S E R		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	12/27	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	T S	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JNT		2	4/5	117 60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	0	SER		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia G. Pennoyer

Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 890,995

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 1 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/19	398		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Pennoyer Mary L.

Certificate No. 633 951 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry F.

Service: Pri G 10 Conn.

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Sept, 1906	12 Nov, 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1933.	
INC.	20	SEP 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 4 1916

8—679

(8—P. A. 1)

NAME Pennoyer, Orange

Certificate No. 788079 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D, 11th N Y Vol Cav

Disability

8—2871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 19, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 8, 1924.

Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908. 10664 | 633,951

Name: MARY L. PENNOYER.

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: $5.30 $25.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1	5	4		1929.	1	
	2	11			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2	
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4					4	
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1				1930.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2	
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3					3	
	4	10			4	4	35		4	4	75		4				4					4	

NAME ORANGE PENNOYER,

Certificate No. 788079

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

Pennoyer, Orange,

ACT MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. 788049

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 11 N.Y. Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	13 May 1907		40	JUL 10 1918	
~~Inc 20~~	~~Mar 4 1913~~	11 Dec 1908		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	20 May 1912	19 Sept. 1912	"	72	Jan 19. 1921	Feby 28. 1921

Fees: 8

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rogers Ark

Former Roll No. 1152/136 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

Pennoyer Susie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 688425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Mus. Band 28th Pa. U. S.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		22 June 1909	15 July 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Ind 21 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
No Atty.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Expires.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1917

NAME: Orange Pennoyer

Certificate No. 788072

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ .90 .40 .50 .72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7.92
	2	29	7.10
	3	13	45
	4	12	45
1908.	1	13	45
	2	14	45
	3	13	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	9	5.62 17
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	12	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1911.	1	13	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2	11	60
	3	19	60 24
	4	10 19	24 5.98
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1		4 72
	2	23	4 72
	3		4 72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Susie Pennoyer

Certificate No. 685,435

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ .30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	23	4 80
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 8/8	36 8/93
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.8
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Pennrich Mary C. DEAD. 5/9/30

Certificate No. 431,267 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John Frank Pennrich

Service: Pvt B 15th Ohio N G Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$ 24	Jany 1894	28th Sept 1896			
	12	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: July 6. 1918 | Bureau notified: OCT 16 1918 | Letter to Pension 7/15/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 374

6—679

NAME: Pennsyl, Josiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7097 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. Troop M. 6th U. S. Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch. 4, 1917	Jany 29, 1918				

Fees: $25. Milo B. Stevens Pleas. Attys Pd. 2/27/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: no date | Bureau notified: MAR 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1918 | Home:

6—681

Mary A Pennrich 57,430 Certificate No. 291,267

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: $ 12 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	11	30
	3	10	36.
	4	22	pro 36.
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Josiah Pennsyl Certificate No. 4097

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	6	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. L.)

Name: Pennzyl, Philip H

Certificate No. 640565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Asst Surg 56 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	18 Aug 1890	6 Aug 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6433 17

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philip A. Pennsyl. Certificate No. 640565

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1756

END